

10

11

125

14

10

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROFILM REPRODUCTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

144



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
FEDERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington, D.C. 20540

Co. 2nd G. Missouri Cav.

B. 111

See also

Co

6

Missouri Cav.

Book: May

See also

Co

Missouri Cav.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Book Mark

See also

Keen, Elijah

Co 13 . 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

W. 313 (25) 1869

See also

1865-66 3500

1865-66 3500

1865-66 3500

1865-66 3500

1865-66 3500

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

1865-66 3500 100

MAR 20

741.0918

1991

116 3 1 10 20 8 4 10











1880

1881

Book 1





THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

Back cover



188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

188

11

1

1. *Introduction*

APR 1962

1990

1

1000000

1

2

3

THE JOURNAL

4

5

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Residence	_____
Present Address	_____
Current Address	_____
C. M. _____	_____
Discharge	_____
Discharge	_____

Other Information

Address	_____
Cause of Death	_____
Confidence	_____
Contract	_____
Death of _____	_____
Description	_____
Discharge from _____	_____
Discharge from _____	_____
Date	_____

Headquarters, District of Columbia

130

Private 13
S. H. Muller, Regular Cavalry

Medical Director

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Washington, D. C.
1st Cavalry

1st Cavalry Officer

1st Cavalry Officer

DISCHARGE

By order of, Major Genl

Venable

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Elijah Turner a Soldier of Captain Wm. H. Turner's Infantry Company, [B] of the 24th Colored Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Chas. Wood the 1st Regiment of at Mobile, Ala. on the 20th day of November 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Cumberland County in the State of Tennessee is 24 years of age, 5'11" feet inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 10 days.

STATION: *Col. Museum*

DATE: *December, 31st 1863*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alfred C. Bell of Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

Chronic Rheumatism. Old-tender after fracture in wrist-joint, and
small region; unable to stoop, attempts causing severe pain. Some swelling, with some
tenderness & prostatic deposit. Occasional heat & pain throughout the lower part of right
back with free sliding with a small stump Sep^r 60: the last night Jan^y till Feb^y 63
when ^{low} increased at Berlin this in thigh. Somewhat thickened in our last round. Thigh, but not increased.
Admitted to hospital Nov. 1873. Discharge 12. Inlet & portula in small cavity.

DISCHARGED this *Thurs* *last* day of *December* 1863, at

Wm. D. G. Loring, Esq.

The soldier desires to be addressed as

Town *Korice*

Country

Thurs.

State L. C. & M. C.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101--First]

[DUPLICATES.]

1743
Keffers William.

Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	314	36
12	7473849	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

6 Cav. Mo.

William Keffer

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Keaton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.

Cert. of Dis. in 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Feb 17 1863

Waiden

MAR 21

7473849

1891

at St. Louis, Mo. via
D. & D. R.

K 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

William Kiffer
Hoffer

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Advances of

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. Kiffer, Priv.
discharged at St. Louis,
Mo., on surgeon's cer-
tificate Feb 17, 1863.

+ Charles H. Hoffer, Enl.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

William Keffe

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 12
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

K. L. Co. **Mo.**

William Kipper

1st, Co. *1st*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11. S. Horse 7 Equip.*

Because Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

K 16 Cal. Mo.

William H. H. H.

Out, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 47 100 for 1 month 7 days

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse was lost and
sold at public sale for \$100

Aug 1862. Hospital at Helena

Ark. furnished description

Roll No. 28, 1862

and it appears to be the same

* Because so far no record

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Horse*

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The above is a receipt of horse and equipments from Co. A, 6 Reg't, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

54

6 Cav. Mo.

William Keffe
1st Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Receipt's
Genl. Aug 5/62.
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from June 30th
Aug. 1/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Mo.

1st
2d, Co. *()*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *()*, 1867.

Present or absent *()*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *()*
()
()

Book mark: *()*

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Wood
....., Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See page 100*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William M. Miller

21, Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Cavalry*

2nd Cavalry

3rd Cavalry

4th Cavalry

5th Cavalry

6th Cavalry

7th Cavalry

8th Cavalry

9th Cavalry

10th Cavalry

Book mark:

11th Cavalry

12th Cavalry

13th Cavalry

14th Cavalry

15th Cavalry

16th Cavalry

17th Cavalry

6 Cav. Mo.

D, Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *10*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 100*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *100*

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Muster-in to date 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Kepper, William,
Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4194

Descriptive Roll,

OF

William Heffer a Private of

Co. "D" 6th

Regt. M. I. S. L.

Heffer

This paper was found in the files of the
General's
Office with the
papers of
the
Regt. M. I. S. L.
and
received from
the
Office of
the
Adjutant
General's
Office

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of William Hopper a Private of Co 2^d 1st Battalion 6th Mo. Cav. Art.

NOTES.

- 1 The amount of a bill of exchange, for value not otherwise stated, the Act of 1824, § 1, is not to be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Master Bill*.
- (2) So also of any other act of violence which may be committed against him.
- (3) The amount of *stoppage* in transitu will be carefully stated.
- (4) Stoppages for loss of *damages* done to *things* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
- (5) Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript* of the same must be entered before and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *description*, the *date*, and that of *discovery of unquestioned* must be given, together with a correct transcription of the *original sentence or portion*.
9. A *careful settlement of the man's GLOSSARY* *NOTES* must be made, to *date*, and the amount due to, or from him, must be *precisely stated*.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action, or sk. ash*, it must be mentioned, together with *date and place*.
11. A *full and particular mention* will be made of any *grants* he may have received in *action, or other form*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

[illegible]

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of my Company Books.

Station: Helena Ark.

Date: Dec 27th 1862

Thomas J. Hutchinson Capt
Company A 1st Regt the 1st Ark

1299
129
A. G. O.
See Endorsements
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **129**

William Kyffer
Private Co. 1st
6th Mo. Reg't of Cav. Vols.
Adjutant General's Office,
St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 27 1863.

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

Approved

Mad. Rules

Impru

Mod. Director

Head quarters

St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Sepy 14, 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Sept 27 1863

Received (A. G. Office)

Out on leave

Sept 27 1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, D. C., 1863.

This is accepted as referring to
William Kyffer Private
Co. 1st Regiment Mo Cav
Vols., who was discharged Feb. 17th
1863 at St Louis Mo

James R. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

COMPLETED WITH

AND

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William Hiffer* of Captain *Thomas J. Spillman*
Spillman's Company, [*1st*] of the *6th* Missouri Regiment of United States
Vol. Corp., was enlisted by *Mayi Woods*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *at Balla Mo*
on the *23rd* day of *January* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *21*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
from hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Hiffer* of
Captain *Spillman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Incipient Phthisis, Chronic Diarrhoea, &c. Great
Emaciation. Says he has done no duty since July
last. Is in the Hospital nine days.

Jefferson D. H. H. H.
July 12th 1863
DISCHARGED this *17th*

Th. J. Spillman, Surgeon *Vol.*
by *February* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo*
Henry C. H. H. H.
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

44
Kernan James L.
Co. F., 6 Missouri Cav.

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kernan	28	James L.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

+ 1145
Keith John R.

Co F. H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745537
2	747227
3	747227
4	747227
5	747227
6	747227
7	747227
8	747227
9	747227
10	747227
11	747227
12	747227
13	747227
14	747227
15	747227
16	747227
17	747227
18	747227
19	747227
20	747227
21	747227
22	747227
23	747227
24	747227
25	747227

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 435,051

✓ See also

T. 1 Cav. 1 Mo.

John R. Keith

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 435051.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 30, 1895.

It has this day (Dec 30, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from the records that this man was enrolled Dec. 20, 1861.

See also Capt. Martin's Co. (E) 94th Co. Reg't Mo. Home Guard.

A. G. N.

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Kille
1st Lieut. Co. *4th*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. June 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 3, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5* 46

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Co. 1 report of Dr.*
for 8. 1 sh. receipt

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

John R. Keith
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adm. the U. S. Lar-*
1 Can. Sabre last \$7.00.

No roll for Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

Easton

10 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John B. Smith
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 **6 Cav. Mo.**

11, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 **6 Cav. Mo.**

111, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John B. Smith
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payd for riding horse
+ for saddle & bridle
1864*

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

L.
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1000 00*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

37 6 Car Mo.

John R. Keith
Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

KX

6 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Rith

Priv., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan x Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Restored to duty
from desertion by
order Maj. Hawkins
authority of Genl. For-
man. Pay due for use
of horse from June 30.62
& corrected by S. J. Ford

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

K 6 Cav. Mo.

John K. Keath
Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented from*
Hospital, St Louis,
Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

W Wray

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John R Keath

DIV. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept & Rev, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented St Louis
Hospital. Govern-
ment Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Wayne

Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

John R. Keath

W. C., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Government Horse
Died in Hospital
at St Louis, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. C. Keath

Ch. 1 Mar

Mo.

Julius A. Keach
Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went to St. Louis Mo.

Subsequently became a U.S. Marshal.

Book mark:

J. A. Keach

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Keefe

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Government Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wick

A 6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Neash
1st, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Vapen*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Service*

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

8

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Keith

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. V. Peck

Sh

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Keach
Capt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mounted*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Sh

R 6 Can Mo.

John R. Keeth

Bat. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can,

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Potosi Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Massena recruit
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark: R 9 435057.

V. Merchant

1146
Keith Solomon!

Co *G. H.* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745536	26
2	745537	27
3	745538	28
4	745539	29
5	745540	30
6	745541	31
7	745542	32
8	745543	33
9	745544	34
10	745545	35
11	745546	36
12	745547	37
13	745548	38
14	745549	39
15	745550	40
16	745551	41
17	745552	42
18	745553	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 6 Cav. Mo.

George Smith
Co. M, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Madrid, Mo. Jan 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 3*, 1863.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *34*^{*96*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20*^{*41*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *paid for riding Re-*
ceiver & Machine Gun.

Book mark:

12 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John W. Smith
911, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 9. O. O. S.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Spencer Smith
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel R. Little
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 4*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. James Keith

Pl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 6 Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1st to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from 1st to 29th

Reg't. 1st Co. H, 6 Reg't, Feb. 29

Due 1st Co. H, 6 Reg't, Feb. 29

\$12.19 1/2

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*

from Oct. 3 to Dec 31, 06 & total

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick 1st Nov. 1865*

1 year 1 month 10 days 30 days

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

[illegible]

Book mark :

4 6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F to Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, 186. Remains in service of Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, 186. Remains in service of Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, 186. Since then.*

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Coleman Keith
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

\$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

RK

6 Cav.

Mo.

** K*
Solomon Keith
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan x Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Restored to duty
from desertion by order
Maj. Perkins authority
of Genl. Canham.*

*Pay due for use of
Horse from Dec 31st
to June 2nd 1862
& connected by Safford &*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W M Layre
Copied.

ck

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Heath

1st, Co. *11*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received June 21*

1862. Payable for

use and risk of

horse and equipments

from April 1st 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Beck

28

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Heath

Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This organization subsequently became *C. H.*, 5 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Pick

et 6 Cav. Mo.

Simon Keith
et al, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Keith

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was a Government Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

S. L. Cook

K 1 6 Can. Mo.

Solomon Keitt

Art. Co. 7c, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Willis Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Massign. recruit
attached to Capt Meade
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:.....

J. Merchant

✓ *Keller Jacob.*

Co *Frd.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Asst Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435479	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | 6 | 6 | Mo.

Jacob Keller
Asst. Surg. Co. Reg't Missouri Guard
Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., March 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: commissioned Asst.
Surgeon 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols.
Lyt. Lieut. Cavalry 1st R. B. Cavalry
Procured of Messrs. to fill

Book mark :

MAR 20

7455479

"1891"

and original case was being
the second West Virginia ap-
pointed to said Roll and
mentioned in report the same
to take effect March 13th 1865.

only roll in which his name
appears.

Keller Jacob
_____, Co. _____ Reg't M. O. C.

☒ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

at St.
Joseph Miller
c. 1811

This document was obtained from the Archives of the State of Missouri. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Res. Service of Mo.

Oct 1906, this document was formerly filed with the records of the Archives Division, M. S. O. & Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 12 March 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Jacob Keller

~~was this day~~ Commissioned from these Head

Quarters as 9th inst

as Asst Surgeon in

Company

6th Regiment Cavalry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from that date

being the second Asst Surgeon

appointed to said Regt

Alexander Scurry
Adjutant General

Colonel B. T. E. Banneville, USA

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer
Department of the Mo

No. 22

Jack Keller

Mr. C.

This paper was originally a
part of a book of Status of Requests for
Transmittal. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Archives Division, M. S. O.
Records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 12 March 1863

Viz:

Doctor Jacob Keller
will present a note from this
Office to be mustered into
service, which I believe was
not signed. I send one
herewith which is signed, to
take the place of the other.
I am,

Very respectfully,
Yours Wt. Servt.
Alexander Leary
Captain of U.S. Artillery.

Captain A. W. Cheek. U.S.A.
Mustering & Disbursing Officer

1148
✓ Keller John,
Co I., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	473475	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	35	29
5	35	30
6	35	31
7	35	32
8	35	33
9	35	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 17th New York Vol's.

K

6 Cav. Mo.

John Keller

Grav Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appers on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La. Jan 30. 1865.

Muster-out to date . 186 .

~~Rec'd no pay~~ since enlistment . 186 .
~~Last paid to~~

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$. 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service
to date from enlistment, to be re-
tained until expiration of term
(11 yrs 39)

Book mark: Discharged May 2, 1865
[over]

Wasson

MAR 21

7473827

1891

at New Orleans, La. Vide
B9 D1C.

10 6 Cav **Mo.**

John Keller

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.
at New Orleans, La.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Mason

k

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hosp.
New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

Mason

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

John, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mission

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hosp.
at New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

Mason

4 | 66 Mo.

J. S. Keller

Pia, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Heavy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Keiser

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec. 30/63, at New
Oberlin La.

Book mark:

John Keiser

(3:8)

Copyist

K

6 Cav. 1 Mo.

John Keller

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted from
the 17 N. Y. Vols
being discharged.
(Enlisted Sept. 8, '63, at New
Orleans La. for 3 years.)*

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

Keller, John

P. O.,
Cd.

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be sent to the hands of the soldier.

AND OF THE

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **225**

John Keller
a *Private* Co. *1st*

Regt of 1st
Mass 11th

Admitted

By

John Keller

Approved April 27

W. H. Alexander

Colonel 1st

Adjutant General's Office

May. 29. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Admitted to the list of the
Mass 11th
to be discharged
By command of
Maj. Genl. Banks.
Wm. H. Alexander
1st Lieut 11th Mass

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



John Keller
Mr. C. W. Keller, of Captain *John Keller*,
 Company, () of the *6* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *W. B. Keller* of
 the *6* Regiment of *the 6th*
 on the *8* day of *April*, 186*4*, to serve *2* years; he was born
 in *Virginia* in the State of
 years of age, *25* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

STATION:

DATE:

Frederick

28
28

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Keller*

of Captain *Keller* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of *injury* *received* *in* *the* *service* *of* *the* *United* *States* *Army*. The
 disability *from* *injury* *received* *in* *the* *service* *of* *the* *United* *States* *Army* is such that he is
 full from his horse. In my opinion this part of his disability
 is incurable and he is *incapable* *of* *performing* *the* *duties* *of* *a* *soldier*.
 He was subjected to *incapable* *of* *performing* *the* *duties* *of* *a* *soldier* *in* *the* *service* *of* *the* *United* *States* *Army*.
 disability *from* *injury* *received* *in* *the* *service* *of* *the* *United* *States* *Army* is such that he is
is & Res enters

John Keller Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *8* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *1*

Frederick

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

1149
Kelley Francis M.
Co L. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kelly</i>	28 <i>Francis M.</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1150
Kelley James H.
Co D. & S. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 3 3 1 5	26
2	7 1 6 3 3 7	27
3	7 4 5 7 3 3	28
4	7 4 5 7 4 4	29
5	R. P. 400532	30
6	R. P. 400532	31
7	32866158	32
8	36654520	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 400532

✓ See also

K. 6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Kelley
2^d St. Adjt. Co. Wright's Battn. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 400532

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 31, 1896.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 2^d St. & Adjt., Wright's Battn.

^{subey}
Co. — 6 Regiment Mo. Cav.

to take effect from Sept. 1, 1861, to

fill an original vacancy.

See also 21 Ohio Battn.
St. Art.

A. G. N.

Regt.
St. Louis, Mo.
James H. Keiley
Capt., Co. D, 11th Regt. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. P. 400 532*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Nov. 20, 1894.*

It has this day (*Nov. 20, 1894.*)

been determined by this Department from records
on file and evidence fur-
nished by the Auditor for
the 'N. K.' that this man
was discharged Aug. 3, 1861,
to accept promotion as
2d Lieut. and Adj., same
location.

A. G. M.

2

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Kelly

Bvt. 2 Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Adj't. F & S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

* Oct., 1861, (Bvt. 2 Lt., Co. D):

Present Battalion Adjutant

(Adj't. F & S): Present.

* Nov., 1861, (Bvt. 2 Lt., Co. D): Present.

* Fremont Battn., Mo. Cav.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K 6 Cav Mo

James K. Kelly
, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cav 1st Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
staff as ad

* Became Co. D. 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(258c)

Copyist.

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Kelly.

Rank *Adj't*, *Frederick B. Allen* *Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Error Muster in, not given in roll.

Not home in sub. rolls.

** This organization subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.*

** Corrected by 6th A. Feb'y 11, 96.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

N. 6. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Kelley.

Rank *Adj't. ^{Frequent Battle}*, *Reg't* Missouri *Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *dated Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Pri-
vate Sept. 1st. 1861. A good
officer.* *(over)*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

(357)

Copyist.

MAR 20

~~7457032~~

1891

MAR 20

7457033

1891

No Muster in Roll as Adj't.

Wm. ... became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

Corrected by C. N. A. Eby 11.96

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jas. H. Kelly
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Polk Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: *R. & P 400 532*

J. H. Newart

K Cav. Mo.

James W. Kelley
L, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Never belonged*
to the Company.

Cancelled on roll
of 1862
at St. Louis

James W. Kelley

1151
Keller William L.

Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kelly	28 William L.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

452
as Kelley William R.

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kelly	28	William R.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1153
Kellison, Alonzo.

Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455820	26
2	7455837	27
3	7455842	28
4	7455844	29
5	1682-1-1875	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 1862. A. E. B. 1875

✓ See also

K 6th Cav. Mo.
Alouzo Nelson
, Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1682-A-1875*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14, 1875

*"Died April 29, 1864 in
Post Hospital, Ironton,
Mo. of Typhoid Fever."*

R. A. Kautz

4

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Williams
Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept 12, 1865

Book mark:

D **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles J. Johnson

Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead 1/2 1864*

Book mark: *See Serial*

MAR 21

7467162

1891

Fronton Ho. of
Typhoid Fever

See also C. C. B. C.

18. 13. 1875

A

8 Cav. | Mo.

George Nelson
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 11/13, 1864.

Where born *Chester, Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Clinton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *April 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Clinton*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited *Journalist, 2nd Dist. San-*

Company to which assigned *Clinton, Ripley Co., Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

A 8 Cav. Mo.

George Harrison

Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
Montgomery, Mo. 11th, 1864.

Where born *Georgetown, Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Montgomery, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Montgomery, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2d Lt. 11th Mo. Cav. 11th*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 11th Mo. Cav. at St. Louis, Mo. 11th. Reassigned to 11th Mo. Cav. at St. Louis, Mo. 11th.*

Book mark:

George Harrison
(339) Copyist.

Kellison, Alonzo
I. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Count as a volunteer
discharge in 1864
1864 before
Capt. Wm. S. H. Jr.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alonzo Tellison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. *And I do solemnly swear*
that to the best of my knowledge I am Eighteen years & 11 mos old
GIVEN at Greensboro the 4th day of April 1864

Witness:

Ed. Emery

Alonzo Tellison

Spec. Sup. P. M. & Co.

Enlistment; last served in Company (S)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

Alonzo Tellison
Volunteered at Greensboro on _____
April 4 1864
By Capt. Wm. S. H. Jr.
60th Regiment of Mass. Inf.

No. 108

6 Mo. Enl.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Frontenac

Alonzo Kellison born in *Oregon Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, *2 11* mo

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *April* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alonzo Kellison* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

day of

April 1864

BEFORE

Alonzo Kellison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James W. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Alonzo Kellison

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *4* day of *April* 1864 at *Frontenac* Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. H

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Alonzo Kellison
Co. H
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Capt. J. W. McCormick
Examining Surgeon

R258 1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George William

Private of Company *C*

6th Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington

May 20th 1864

This man died

April 29th

1864, at

Fort Smith, Arkansas, Mo.,

of *Dysentery*

1654, a acc 613 575

C. W. Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General,
(216)

S. J.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George William*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Similar report on return for April
1864.
Master Cai Roll of the dated Sept.
12th 1863 reports "Died at Fort. Mc
April 31st 1864." See certificate
No further information.*

M. S. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

J. Moorehead

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*Livingston, William
C. B. 6 Mo. 600.
Apr 29, 64.
Post Hospital Director
Mo.*

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred

Alfred J. Miller

Number and locality of the grave, - - -

No 10 Dr. Carter's cemetery

Hospital number of deceased, - - -

21

Regiment rank, and company, - - -

Priv. Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, - - -

Dysphoria

Age of the deceased, - - -

Nativity, - - -

References and remarks, - - -

In roll in hospital

Date of death and burial - - -

April 29 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda :

1154
+ Kelly Francis M.
Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575442	26
2	7575337	27
3	7575225	28
4	7575443	29
5	7475442	30
6	7575441	31
7	7476051	32
8	7476051	33
9	7476232	34
10	7476325	35
11	7476411	36
12	7476523	37
13	7476523	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kelley
Saw Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12 1863

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at Camp
Pilot Knob Mo. July
3rd 1864 for disability

Book mark: Disch'd Feb 2 1864
(over)

MAR 23

7477420

1891

vide D. C. D. R.

A 6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Riley
1st, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 2 1864

Book mark:

111 R

N. J. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Francis M. Kelly
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

N. J. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Kelly

Rece., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In list of Re-issued to*
Mr. Kelly 1/1/63.

Book mark:

1. | 6 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Health
Discharged Mar since Aug
17 1863.

Book mark:

2
Foster

1 6 Cav. Mo.

2
4
Francis M. Kelly

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. I. 6 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in Detached Service

from March 20/1863

Special Order No. 25 issued

by Col. S. Dickinson all

day reported to March 28/63.

Book mark:

Francis

K 16 Cav **Mo.**

Francis M Kelly
Port, Co. S, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Kelly
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jun & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Keetsville,
Mo., Feb'y 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M Kelly

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

*Regt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Co. A*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Kelly

Priv, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Brads-haw

(258)

Copyist.

K **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Ernest M. Kelly
Priv, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where *Madisonville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Kelly, Francis M.

P. Co. L.

6

Reg't

See Albert Hayward.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

5/1/92

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Approved,

Approved,

H. G. Doster
Medical Director.

J. H. Davis
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF
Mexico

TO BE DISCHARGED

Attorneys of this Court

John Elliott
Capt & Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

cut down carefully with
S.S. D.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 6 1864

Deposited in the Common Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



2^d and care reported on and to Bk. Sept 25, 84

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

Francis H. Kelly private
Company, [1], of the 16th Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *1st Lieut. [Name]* of
the 16th Regiment of *at* *Indiantown*
on the 24th day of *July* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Franklin Co.* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *24*
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *Since*
the date of his enlistment

STATION: *Pilot Knob Mo.*

DATE: *January the 26th 1864*

Thos. W. Harwood
1st Lieut.
 Commanding Company.

I *certify*, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis H. Kelly* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Chronic Bronchitis with occasional attacks of hemorrhage*
from the lungs. He has a constant hacking cough. There
is also dyspepsia, with acidity of stomach, imperfect
digestion of food and constant diarrhoea on the least
exposure. The disease was contracted since entering
the service. Disat. City on third (13th) of Sept. for Invalid Corps

Attest *Dowse*
 a a Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *second* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Indiantown* in charge
Indiantown Mo.

Robt. M. Norton
 Commanding the Regt.

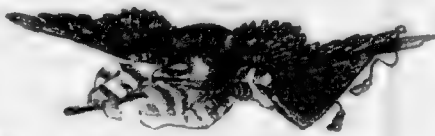
The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Arden* County *Polk* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis H. Kelly a private of Captain *Levin*
Company, [*L.*], of the *Sixth* *Cal.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Lieut. J. B. Kirk*
 the *25th* Regiment of *Ill.* *Vol.* at *Madison*
 on the *25* day of *July* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Ill.* *Co.* in the State of *Ill.* *Vol.* *Co.*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Since*
he was discharged on the 20th of January 1864.

STATION: *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

DATE: *January the 20th 1864*

Charles W. Hancock
 Captain
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis H. Kelly* of
 Captain *Levin* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Chronic Bronchitis with occasional attacks of hemorrhage*
from the lungs. He has a constant hacking cough. There
is also dyspepsia, with acidity of stomach, imperfect
digestion of food and constant diarrhoea on the least
exposure. The disease was contracted since entering
the service. Disability one third (1/3). Report for Invalid Corps

Arch Dowell
 a Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *second*
of Jan.

day of *February* 1864, at *St. Louis* in charge.

R. S. Morrell
 Commanding the Regt.
St. Louis, Mo.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Arden* County *Polk* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ ¹¹⁵⁵
Kelly James
Co *F.*, **6** Missouri Cav.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455538
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 6 Can Mo.

7 James Kelly

Dist. Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined the duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Unassigned Merint
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Trans. called by name
only add in which his name appears.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1156
Kelly William L.
Co D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745531	26
2	74553941	27
3	74553	28
4	74564212	29
5	7455114	30
6	7455311	31
7	74554407	32
8	74554502	33
9	74554603	34
10	74554694	35
11	74554791	36
12	74554894	37
13	74554944	38
14	74555049	39
15	74555128	40
16	74555198	41
17	74555303	42
18	74555395	43
19	74555464	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

52

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustered*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. Aug 21. 65*

Added for Aug. 31. 65

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

103 **6 Cav. Mo.**

William H. Smith
1862, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186*2* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1862*, 186*2* .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .

6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

St. Louis
Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1861*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Up failed to ph*

July 2 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelly

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1862.*

Where Springfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use of his Horse & equip-
ments.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stallie

6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Stuller

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1st*, 186*7*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
use of horse & equip
ment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Kelley

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5*, 186*0*.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to serve for one
year with horse & equipments
since Feb 12, 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Kelley

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 *

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1863.*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown

William H. Brown, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Brown*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1863*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Springfield*.*

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

William L. Smith
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to service*

Sept 1864

William L. Smith

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch

8 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Kelley

Appears with rank of *Co. 1* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Mch 14, 1865.

Where born *Grant Co, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 8*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Mch 14*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co, Mo, 4 C 19*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly
Co. D

Wm L
6 Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1483-B

Name Wm L Kelly

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Corporal Co. D Regiment 6th Inf. Can.

When admitted December 30/64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Case 1483-B

Sent to G H Jan 15/65

On what occasion presented Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

1157
Kelly William R
Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	74534	27
3	74573	28
4	746	29
5	744	30
6	745	31
7	745	32
8	745	33
9	745	34
10	745	35
11	745	36
12	745	37
13	745	38
14	745	39
15	745	40
16	745	41
17	745	42
18	745	43
19	745	44
20	745	45
21	745	46
22	745	47
23	745	48
24	745	49
25	745	50

Book Mark.

See also

12 1865

Mo.

Marian P. Kelly
Priv., Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

29th July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$58³⁶ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Private from service.

present. He has been

commissioned 1st Lt. 1st

Reg't Missouri Cav.

and is now on account

of being on duty.

Book mark:

C. A. K. J. P.

MAR 20

7456828

1891

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to date
July 29, 1860

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Keely

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out July 29, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

Laurel

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Kelley

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 29, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William R. Keeley

First, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Kelley
Third, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm R. Kelly
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. R. Kelley

Sec., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Lauch

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Kelley

Regt., Co. *G*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Octo.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

A **6 Cav. Mo.**

Thomas C. Killey
Priv., Co. S, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
Copper

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William R. Kemp

Sur, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On U.S. as nurse
in Genl Hospital,
London, Mo.

Book mark:

N 6 Cav. Mo.

Amos C. Kelley
Priv., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged service,*
admitted in Post Hospital
March 2, 1864.

Book mark:

A **6 Cav. | Mo.**

William R. King
1st, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to sick in
1st Hospital near
Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. R. King
Copyist

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Linn

Private, Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

N. 1 **6 Cav. 1 Mo.**

William A. Lilly

2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty pilot
from Dec. 24 / 1863.
Brother's Regt. Montgomery.

Book mark:

1 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

William L. Kelly

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. Kelly

1 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Kelly

1871, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1868, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Kelly
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K C. Gov. Mo.

William R Kelly

Priv. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April. 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R Kelly
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R Kelly

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick in Polk Co.

Mo. Nov. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Allen K Kelley

Regt, Col M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Frutshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kelly

*Priv. Co. M. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

(254)

Copyist.

25

6 Cav.

Mo.

William R Kelly
Private, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 6 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1158
Keltner James A
Co a. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457413	26	13876352
2	7457445	27	13876450
3	7457450	28	12412-1886
4	7457554	29	
5	7457554	30	
6	7457554	31	
7	7457554	32	
8	7457554	33	
9	7457554	34	
10	7457554	35	
11	7457554	36	
12	7457554	37	
13	7457554	38	
14	7457554	39	
15	7457554	40	
16	7457554	41	
17	7457554	42	
18	7457554	43	
19	7457554	44	
20	7457554	45	
21	7457554	46	
22	7457554	47	
23	7457554	48	
24	7457554	49	
25	13876254	50	

Book Mark: 12412. D. E.B. 1886

See also

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James Keltner
Priv. 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12412. - D - 1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington February 21, 1887.

This man deserted on or about December
14, 1862, and returned
on or about February 8, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by G.O. No. 37

Hd. in. 2 Dec. 4th Army of the Frontier March 12, 1863
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment, the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about December 14,
1862, to on or about February 8, 1863,
cannot, however, be expunged.

26

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. A. Citterer
Capt. Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Feb. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 12, 1865; drawn since \$54.85

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$22.01

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$90

Bounty paid \$200.00; due \$200.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Am't of money
received - Rec'd
at St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1865
of Capt. J. H. Smith, same
date. J. H. Smith

Book mark:

242. D. 56

C. H. Smith

MAR 20

7459485

1891

Colts Rev. Pistol \$8.00
for new Pickering &
Lariat.

29 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Kettner
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Return*

No roll for Aug. 31/65.

Book mark :

Prester

22 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Carter

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Carter*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

24 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Carter

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd*
Infantry - bounty
Aug; \$50.00

Book mark:

Robert

M 6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Keltner
Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyright.

It 6 Cav. Mo.

Jul A. Beltrac
Co. Y, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *It 1 mos Adv.*
Pay 1st & 2nd incl. Bounty paid
2 incl. due \$50

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Keltner
Pvt., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. 3^d month. Bounty
due \$50

Book mark:

Fuller

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. A. Keltner

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Veteran one mo.
adv. pay 4th inst. Bounty
paid 2nd inst. due \$5.00
Stop one mo. pay over
paid last master*

Book mark:

Fuller

A 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Fuller
Pol, Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under no order by
and advance by County
Paid 2^d installment due
Stop for no payment

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Keltner

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted, as a 1st
sergeant and absent on
30 days furlough
from Feb 15th
1864.*

Book mark:

J. T. Webster

W. C. C. Mo.

James W. Keltner
Co. C Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot April Mo, Feb. 18, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: To be credited to
to the Honor of Delaware
Society Co. 4th Long. Dist.
Mo.

Book mark:

K 6 Mo.

James A. Heltner

1st, Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rec'd Aug of Mo. Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Keltner
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Keltner
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Kettner
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reclosed to duty
from desertion March
12th 1862, with all
pay and allowance
stopped due him
to the 8th of February 1863.
By Special Order No 37*

Book mark:

O P Webster

MAR 20

7458465

* 1891 *

Head Quarters 2nd
Division Army of
the Frontier. Mar 12
1863

K

6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Keltner
Pir, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Restored to duty
from desertion, April
12th 1863, with all pay
and allowances due
him stopped to the
8th of Dec. by Special
Order No. 37 Head

(over)

Book mark:

L Webster

20
28
7458373
1861
Lair
Army of the Frontier
March 12th 1863.

K | 6 Cav. Mo.

James A Keltner
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
from Apr 21/63 by order
Brig Genl Ordine. Restored
to duty from Dec 1/63
Mar 1/63 with all pay
and allowances due him
stopped Feb 8/63 at which
time he returned to his

Book mark:

Perman
camp *over* *camp*

MAR 20

7458275

1891 *

Company by special
order no 37 Hd Ins 2^d
Div Army of Frontier
March 12. 1863

6 Cav. Mo.

James L. Sitton

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
service paid in Dec
1862. Reported to the
comptroller Feb 1863*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Pittman
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed on
the 15 Oct. 1862 as
ordered for Col
Dez Comdg and
Brigade

No roll for Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

K 6 Car Mo.

Jas A. Keltner
Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 24, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

James F. Reiter
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

Book mark:

CK 1660 1 9110

James A Keltner

It, Co. *W*, *6* Reg't *9110 Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

L. D. Brown

K | 6 bar | Mo

James A Keltner

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~From Second Auditor's Bill~~

Book mark:

W. Brown

K 1660 1 5110

James A. Keltner

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5116 600

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Brown

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Keltner

Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll July & Aug 62 not on file

James A. Keltner

of James A. Keltner

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sanj. A. Keltner

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Keltner
Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Carriage equipments from Aug. 12
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Keltner
Pol.

(Capt. Switzer's Company,
(Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. , Sept. 1 . 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1 . 1861 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Sept. 1 . . . 1861 . **

Where *Rolla, Mo. . **

Period *3* . . . years.*

Valuation of horse, \$. . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. . . 100

Remarks: . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

• ~~48~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card, if any is.

Book mark: *12412-D. '86.*

(8566)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copy

Kettner, J. A.
P. Co. A., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 48
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

115

Headquarters, U. S. Forces,
Sherport, La., August 2nd 1861.

Special Orders
No. 1

"Extract."

VII. — Private J. A. Keltner, Co. "A," 6th Mo. Cavalry
is hereby relieved from duty in the Provost Mar-
shal's Office and will ^{at once} report to his regiment.

By order of Col. F. M. Crandal
Comdg. Officer
8th Mr. Cav.

W. E. Church
Capt. A. A. G.

Wm. Hood

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 2nd Division
Army of the Frontier
Camp Totten Mo. April 16th 1863.

Special Field Orders

No. 214.

1. Before a Court Martial
instituted by "Special Orders. No 19" dated Head Qrs.
2nd Brig. 2nd Division Army of the Frontier, Camp
on Elk Creek Mo. March 28th 1863. was arraigned
and tried 1st Private James A. Keltner Co. "A"
6th Cavalry Mo. Vols. on the following Charge &
Specifications

Charge

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline"

Specification 1st

In this that the said Private James
A. Keltner Co. "A" 2nd Battalion 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols.
having been regularly detailed on duty as a
Camp Guard, and having received particular
instructions to suppress and report all noises
in camp. after laps did grossly neglect his
[duty] by standing by the camp fire and allow
the disturbances in camp to go on unnoticed.
All this in Camp on Elk Creek Mo on the
night of the 26th of March 1863.

Specification 2nd

In this that the said Private
James A. Keltner Co "A". 2nd Battalion 6th Cavalry
Mo. Vols. having been instructed by his Commanding
Officer to suppress and report disturbances made by
the men, said that he did not care how much

they hollowed, telling them at the same time to go on

All this at camp on Elk Creek Mo. on the night of the 26th day of march 1863.

To which charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows

To the 1st Specification

"Not Guilty"

To the 2nd Specification

"Not Guilty"

To the Charge

"Not Guilty"

Finding of the Court.

The Court after deliberation upon the testimony adduced finds the accused Private James A. Keltner Co "A" 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols. as follows

Of the 1st Specification "Guilty" except the words "instructed to suppress".

Of the 2nd Specification "Guilty" except the words instructed to suppress

Of the Charge "Guilty"

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him the said Private James A. Keltner Co "A" 2nd Battalion 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols. to carry strapped to his back a weight of not less than twenty pounds for twenty consecutive days for ten hours each day under Guard.

2nd Private John Wood Co "A" 2nd Battalion 6th Cavalry Missouri Vols. on the following charge and Specification

Charge

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification:

In this [that] the said Private John Woods Co "A" 2nd Batt 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols. did discharge his Gun in Camp in direct Violation of Existing orders. All this at Camp on Elk Creek Mo. on the 28th day of March 1863. To which charge & Specification the accused pleaded "Guilty"

Findings of the Court

The Court after due deliberation find the prisoner Guilty of the charge & Specification prepared but attach no criminality thereto inasmuch as the prisoner had been ordered to clean his Gun for Inspection and had withdrawn most of the load & did not expect that enough powder remained in the barrel to produce so loud a report.

II. The proceedings, findings and sentence are approved and the sentence will be duly executed

III. The Court-Martial instituted by Brig. Special Field Orders no. 19. is hereby dissolved.

By order of
Col. Wm M & Dye
Comd. Btry.
G. A. A. G.

Company Officer
Co 4th 6th Mo Cavalry

Charges and specifications
of

James A. Keltner Private
Co. "D." 6th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Artillery,

Gettysburg, Pa. March 27/63

To be tried by
the Regimental
Field Officer,

By order of,

Col. D. McKersham
Commanding

Lucien J. Barnes
Major and Adj. Gen.

Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Artillery
Camp of the Front
Camp at Gettysburg, Pa.
March 27/63

To be tried to the Court
Martial by Special
Order No.

Regt. #20, Mar 27/63 P. 8.

Charges ^{and} Specifications
- against -

Private James A. Keltner Co "A" 2nd Batt
6th Lev. Mo. Vols.

Charge ~~Related to the prejudice of~~
"good order and military discipline"
~~Neglect of duty~~

Specification 1st In this that the said Private James A. Keltner Co "A" 2nd Batt 6th Lev. Mo. Vols. having been regularly detailed on duty as a Camp Guard, and having received particular instructions to suppress and report all noises in Camp after Taps, did grossly neglect his duty by standing by the camp fire and allowing the disturbances in ^{camp} to go on unnoticed.

All this in Camp on Elk Creek Mo on the night of the 26th of March 1863.

Charge ^{2nd}

~~"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline"~~

Specification 2nd In this that the said Private James A. Keltner Co "A" 2nd Batt 6th Lev. Mo. Vols. having been entrusted by his commanding Officer to suppress and report disturbances ^{made} by the men, said that he did not care how much they hollered, telling them at the same time to go on.

All this in Camp on Elk Creek Mo on the night of the 26th day of March 1863

witnesses

Sergt. Thos. W. Kirby, Co "D"
Corps Wm. F. Mason Co "A"

Saml. Montgomer
Major Company 2nd Batt

At 2nd Army, 2nd Div
Army 8th Frontier
Camp Fort M., April 20, 63.

Respectfully referred to
Major Montgomery, who
shows each the writing
names men, that what in
Civil life is called a
petition, in the Army
is thought to be an attempt
at mutiny. A single
individual can make
any reasonable complaint
in respectful terms, but
two or more names will
show that there is a
conspiracy.

Wm. A. Dr.
Col. Comd'g.

J. A. Keltner
" " "
K

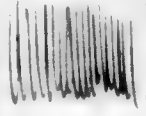
Through My, Montgomery,
led home
no a, a, a, a,

Special order
No 37

Keltner & Co.
A.

Head Quarters 9th Division
Army of the Frontier
Washington 24th March 12th 1863

Special Orders
No 84



Private James A. Keltner
Co. A. 6th Regt. Cavalry having deserted his command
on or about December 18th 1862. And having volun-
tarily returned to his company. He is hereby restored to duty upon forfeiture of all pay and
allowances due at the date of his return. The Company
Commander is responsible that the stoppages here ordered
is noted upon the next muster rolls.

(By order of)

Lieut. Brig. Genl. H. H. H.

Lucius J. B. James
Major (Co. A. H. H.)

W. D. Co. A. 6th Cavalry.

No. 17

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, February 25 1864

Name James A. Kilmer

Rank, Priv "A" Co "C"
Mo Vols

Where gone, Lebanon
Lucas Co, Mo

Length of Furlough,

30 days

Wm Lusk, Esq
Capt. J. H. Smith
Bloomington Mo
March 12th 1863
Respectfully referred to
the proper authority to de-
cide in the matter
Saml. Montgomery
Maj Gen Bates
(Cid)

File 1st 2nd Ballie
1st Co. Mo Vols
Bloomfield Mo
March 12th 1863

Respectfully referred to
the proper authority to de-
cide in the matter
Saml. Montgomery
Maj Gen Bates

Bloomington Mar 12th 1862

Capt. J. H. Smith

Report of J. H. Smith a Private
Co. A. was left at the
recruited a man and went to Selam
and in a few days returned to company
was mustered on my roll of Feb 28th
a deserter.

See S. D. no. 34

Cid

File,
A. H. Smith (A. H. C.) Mar 12th 1862

Head Quarters Company (C)
2nd Battal 6th Cav Mo
Camp at Bloomington Mo
March 12th 1863

Maj Samuel Montgomery Comdg Btl

Sir I have the honor to submit
the following case to you. James F. Keltner a Private of
said Company was left sick at Cassville Mo December 6th
1862 at which place he remained a few days then went to
Springfield Mo then he procured a Pass 14th Decm which took
him out of the lines he went to Lebanon Mo from there
he returned to the Company for duty 8th Febr 1863. the
Statement I give is the same he made to me when he
returned 8th Feb I accounted for him as a deserter
from the 14th December 1862 to the 8th Feb 1863 and
my Muster & Pay Rolls 28th Feb he was paid by
Maj Wilson to include the 31st October 1862.

Your most Obedt Servt
John H. Sawyer Capt
Comdg Company

Kettner J. A.

" "

A

Read On 27th Sep. 2nd 1863 of the "General"
Order on E. H. Case 200 March 28th 1863

Special Order

No 19 } At 10 A.M. to morrow or as soon
thereafter as practicable, Major Samuel
Montgomery, 6th Cavalry Mo. Tols. "will hear
and determine the offense and order the
punishment that shall be inflicted" in
the case of Private James A. Keltner Co. "A"
6th Cavalry Mo. Tols. and in such other cases
as may be brought before him.

The record of the proceedings will be submitted
to the Brigade Commander for his approval.

By Order of
Wm M E Dye
Col. Comd. Bn
C. S. Lata
W. H. H. H.

1159
Keltner Thomas B.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455501
2	7455512
3	7455523
4	7455534
5	7455545
6	7455556
7	7455567
8	7455578
9	7455589
10	7455590
11	7455601
12	7455612
13	7455623
14	7455634
15	7455645
16	7455656
17	7455667
18	7455678
19	7455689
20	7455690
21	7455701
22	7455712
23	7455723
24	7455734
25	7455745
26	7455756
27	7455767
28	7455778
29	7455789
30	7455790
31	7455801
32	7455812
33	7455823
34	7455834
35	7455845
36	7455856
37	7455867
38	7455878
39	7455889
40	7455890
41	7455901
42	7455912
43	7455923
44	7455934
45	7455945
46	7455956
47	7455967
48	7455978
49	7455989
50	7455990

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark.

See also

Ed. J. Baker Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Co. 1st, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *2.25* 100

Due soldier \$ *2.25* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Private Baker =*
Rollment. Stop for
months. pay by sentence
and 100 cents. 100
cents. 100
100

Book mark:

Ed Baker

7456878

1891 *

Minutiae in
accordance with G. C.
or S. B. M. R. A. G. C.

10

6 Cav. Mo.

* Thomas B.

William J. Carter
Co. V. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans Aug 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged out by order
of U. S. 1863 C. S. War
Dept. & U. S. Aug. 1. 1865*

* Corrected by A. M. Evans, Esq.

* *William J. Carter*

Book mark:

W. J. Carter

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Keltner
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1864: absent sent to Myrtle
St. Prison Sept. 15, '64

Nov., 1864: absent in confinement
at Schofield Bks. sentence
Court Martial

Apr., 1865: Orderly at Post H^q,
Drs. S.O. no. 14, H^q Drs. 6
Law M^o. Vols.

Aug. 1865: Disch'd Aug. 1
Patton Rough, La. H.O. no.
83, H.D. A. 40.

Book Mark:

G. ruben

26 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cotton
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop two months pay
by sentence C. M.
Stop one Co's. Exp'd
\$50.00 Stop one rider
25cts.

No roll for Aug. 31/1865

Book mark:

Proctor

x 2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carter

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left the morning
of sentence AM
Left the 2nd day
of Aug & on 7th
25th*

Book mark:

Reuter

cc | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Dietter
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Dietter* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop the 3rd day*

of existence, C. M.

Stop in case of

\$20.00 etc on rider

25 etc

Book mark:

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Thos B Keltner

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop 2 mo. pay*
Mar. & Apr. by sentence
Court Martial.

Book mark: *Alb. Reg. 774*

MAR 20

7459174

1891

Tried by G.C.M. for sleeping
on Post. Found guilty &
sentenced to be imprisoned
for two mos. and lose two
mos. pay for G.O. No. 43
St. Louis Dist. Sept. 23/64
Confined in Myrtle St. Prison
Sept. 13/64. Sent to Schofield
Bks. Octob. 4/64 and re
turned to Co. for duty Oct 4/64

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Thos B. Beltner
Pvt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 2 mos Pay by
sentence C.M. 832.
In confinement at
Schofield Bks Mo.

Book mark:

Miller

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Keltner

Pr, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. B. Keltner
Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A. 1 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm B. Keltner
al, Co. 4, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Puller
Copied.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Seltman

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Webster

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Seltner

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Webster

K 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Seltner
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Webster

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Seltner

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. S. Weber

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Keltner

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

K 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Keltner
Regt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Sitton

him, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas E. Carter

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Car | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Keitner
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: and R. 10 sent
per 100

6 Cav. Mo.

James B. Keltner

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can detach*
service

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Thos B. Keltner

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Jan 28, 1865.

Where born *Pulaski Co., Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Pulaski Co. Mo 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

4 1 Cav. Mo.

J. B. Keltner

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Pulaski Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom St. Stockstill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. L. Davis

Kellner, Mrs. C.

Co. *A.*, *6* Reg't *Mr. Fair*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^B
Pvt. Thos. B. Kellner
"A" Co. mo. Cav.

Schofield Barracks

Sir: Louis McQuinn

Colonel. I have the honor to request that
an order be issued by you, for the release
of our private Thomas B. Hollner Co D
6th Cavalry Mc Art. Sent to these Barracks
for execution of sentence, term of sentence
having expired.

Col J. H. Baker

Comdg 1st Dist Ariz

Very Respectfully Yours Wm L. Lewis

J. C. H. Boyd

Sir: Capt. Conrad D. D. Camp

1160.
Kendall John W.

Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4474982	26
2	7471025	27
3	7471097	28
4	7471195	29
5	7472381	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sh

6 Cav.

Mo.

John McDouall
Sgt. Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Vaper*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *killed in action*
March 15, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Rich

6 Cav. Mo.

John McKendall
Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became *Co. C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

14 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Kendall

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Beck

24 6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hendall

Co. C. Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

McBeck

Kendall, John W.
P. H., 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R97

John W. Wendall
Private W. C. McGary

Revised March 1, 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R.H.S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 24, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W. Kendall was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company H, 6th Regiment of New Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of March and April, 1862, he is reported
"Killed in Action March 1st 1862."

_____ killed in battle _____
Co. H killed in battle _____ March 13, 1862.

(That is all)

[Signature]

[Signature]
157

1164
Kenedy Thos. D.

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4457566</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Hawkins Taylor Commission*

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. D. Kennedy

Pvt

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 .*

Where *Dade Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

See Hawkins Taylor Commission
11th Jan 62

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358e)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. J. J.

1167
Kenedy William C.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457567	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Hawkins Taylor Commission

34

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Kennedy

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

See Hawkins Taylor Commission
The Exam. Com.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Saml J. Armstrong

Approved

1163
Kennedy John S.
Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Kennedy John J.

Book Mark:

See also

W. Kennedy 1164 *John F.*
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>R. & P. 246, 930</i>	26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Carnaday</i>	28	<i>John F.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	<i>See card inside.</i>	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *R. & P. 246, 930.*

See also

K 6 Cav. Mo
John T. Kennedy
Co. E 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *W. O. P. 246930.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington *August 20*, 1890.

*See John T. Kennedy, Co.
E. 6th Mo. Cav.*

+ 1165 or John J.
Kennedy John J.
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455352	26
2	7455614	27
3	7455294	28
4	747905	29
5	7471953	30
6	7472033	31
7	7472094	32
8	7472154	33
9	7472387	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Wko - 15 - 1864.

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H 6 Cav. Mo.

William S. Kennedy

11, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged July 19th.*

Book mark:

21 6 Cav. Mo.

Robert James Adams
W, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Revised to 10th 11.

Book mark:

R 6 Cav. Mo.

James Kinady
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 10 - 1029*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received monthly pay in
advance and hereby for doctor
funds. Stated that he has
since July 11/10, 1864
received \$100*

Subscribed to the Muster Roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Two months pay made
for 60 days for time allowed
in absence 1/2 day*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th Sept*

and returned to service

Book mark:

K 16 Caval **Mo.**

John J. Kennedy
Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Dec 17, 186 3

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Weaver

K. C. Mo.

John I. Kennedy

A. I. Co. K. C. Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 29, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Twenty
five dollars advance
bounty and Two
dollars premium

Book mark:

A. Merchant

K C Co. Mo.

John J. Kennedy

A. C., Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 29, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Received Twenty-five
dollars advance bounty &
Two dollars premium.

Book mark: William M. H. - 15 - 1863

Kennedy John J

Co.

6

Reg't

Ms Car

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Oct 12th 1863.

From Ed M. Morris
Capt & Recruiting Off 6th Mo C.

In inquiry concerning
Sergeant Kennedy.

E. M. Morris.

Reminding of Recd. In our 26
New Orleans La. Oct 12/54

Capt
will be on the ground as
to inform me whether or not
there is any serious charge
against Secret John J. Kennedy
a Remitt for Mrs. C. W. C. -
placed in arrest & confinement
by order of Genl Lee - if not please
get an order of release from Genl
Lee as I wish to mount-arm
A equip the recruits immedi-
ately

I am Capt. Respt. Yours

Obdt. Servt

Ed. H. Morris

Capt. M. C. C.

Secretary

Capt. H. Morris

A. A. C. Genl

Ex. Dir. Dept. of the Gulf

5

Capt. There are no such charges
to my knowledge, and Genl Lee has
~~not~~ placed no such person in arrest.

Respy

Yours obedt. Servt

W. Capt. E. M. Morris.

D. W. Greney,
A. A. C.

✓ 1169
Kennel James H.

Co. C. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2461014	26
2	2461101	27
3	2461187	28
4	2461275	29
5	2461361	30
6	2461541	31
7	2461473	32
8	6575-A-1876	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6575. A. E.B. 1876.

✓ See also

Ch

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hanner

Chas., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged - has not received his final papers.*

(Mustered in June 27/61 at Georgetown, Mo.)

No Co. M. R. Roll

Book mark:.....

Ag. Hanner

Car. Mo.

James H. Keyner
Co. C. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged but
has not received his
final papers.

Book mark: 6575-A-also (S.O.) 476

H | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hammer
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
Detached Service

Book mark:

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hunter

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. A. Harper

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Kerner
Pvt., Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 5, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. A. Barker

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Kemmer
Pvt., Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harper
Copyist

K

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Kemmer
Kin, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When —, 1861.

Where —

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Valuation of horse, \$ — 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: —

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *6373-a-76*

C. A. Harper
Cypist.

K 6 Cav Mo.

James H. Kenner.
Co. 6 Wrights Battn
Regt Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6575- A-1876.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1877.

"Discharged at Spring-
field Mo. July 12, 1862
by reason of disability.
Origin and nature of
disability not stated."

Metcalf.

Capt.

467
Koenner James H.
Co C & A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455730	26
2	7455752	27
3	7455771	28
4	7462691	29
5	7462749	30
6	7462824	31
7	7456367	32
8	7459249	33
9	7459349	34
10	7459443	35
11	7459492	36
12	65-5-3-1876	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 65-5-a-1876.

✓ See also C.C. 6 Mr. Carr.

xl

6 Cav. Mo.

James P. & Emma
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appearance Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 2, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1865, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enlisted recruit

admitted Aug. 3, 1865. & Feb 2
Graded the entire
Army and assigned to Co
A 6th Cav. to same Reg't

Book mark:

Legation

MAR 20

7459492

1891 *

Feb. 9. 55 in bed
to 4.0 1876 174. 22.
D. 2. 2. 2. 1864

22

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. & Connor
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stop two cows
(worth \$40.00)
(Scout 34 & 1/2, inst-
ment County due \$8.00
\$6.00 increased, due
due for May & June
1865

Book mark:

Reharter

21

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Lester

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Lost the belt
cost \$20.00 amount
\$20.00 instant
County due \$20.00
\$20.00 increased pay
due 17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Lester

25 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. K. & L. Carter
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wm. K. & L. Carter*
"C" Feb 10. 65 to 1st
7 Vol. 1st 5th Cav
Miss. Mo. with for the
summers \$40.00

Book mark:

Proctor

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Kenna
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct 1864

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*on detached service at T. A. F.
since Oct 2/64*

Book mark:

to Kenna

1st **6 Cav.**

Mo.

James P. ...
2nd, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 6 Cav. Mo.

James S. Kemmer
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received one month pay (\$31) and \$50
dollar bounty. 2nd Installment of bounty due.

Book mark:

Holcomb

8 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, March 14, 1864.

Where born *Van Buren Iowa*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Idalia, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *July 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5000g Dist, 1st Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Rogers
Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, 21st 14, 1864.

Where born *Van, Iowa*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Co. 1st. 1st. Co. 1st.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

Appears with rank of *Det* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Iowa*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ladonia Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment 5th Reg.*

Artillery, 1st Div.,

111th Reg.

Book mark:

K 6 Heavy Mo.

James H. Kenner.

A. 6 Reg't Mo. Heavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6575- A - 1876

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan'y 26 1889.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. C. 6 Mo. Heavy

Metzger

K 16 Cav. | **Mo.**

James Kenner
Priv., Co. Det. 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Station *Greenville La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Kenner, James H.
P. C., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Kemmer,
Priv of Company *C*
6th Regiment of *Mo Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 12th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H Kenner.*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *E* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Navy.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
*"Disability, origin and nature of
 "disability not stated."*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

In 6575. a. (C) 18/6."

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
July 12 1865.
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Springfield, Mo.

James Dodge
12-28-77. Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Kenner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sedalia Mo
the 29th day of January 1864

Witness: William M. Taylor Capt James H. Kenner
I Recd off. & car. No. 60 mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____
_____ of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

James H. Kenner
Volunteered at Sedalia
January 29th 1864,
By Capt Wm M Taylor
Co B 1st Regiment of Cavalry Mo
5th Cav Div 1st Mo

No. _____

6 New Cars.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to _____ volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Sedalia

I, James H. Kenner born in Van Buren Co
in the State of Iowa aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Kenner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 9th day of March 1864, James H. Kenner
BEFORE John H. Kenner his mark

Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Kenner
Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, JH Kenner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft} feet
9¹/₂ inches high.

John H. Kenner
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 9th day of March 1864, at St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

8th Regiment of Volunteers, on

1168 Jesse
Kerby Jesse or
Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Serg't. 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457359	26
2	7457454	27
3	7457586	28
4	7457695	29
5	7457795	30
6	7457905	31
7	7458072	32
8	7458241	33
9	7458179	34
10	7455478	35
11	7458225	36
12	7458323	37
13	7458414	38
14	7458505	39
15	7459539	40
16	13876202	41
17	13876298	42
18	13876394	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C 2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Kelly
Private Co. 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resignation accepted
Oct. 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Robert

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kirby
G. H. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Resignation ac-
cepted Oct. 6th 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Webster

J | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse H. Kirby
J. H., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on arrest
at Cape Girardeau
Mo. from 1st Aug.
1863

Book mark:

J. H. Kirby

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Kirby
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

In arrest from the
14th of June 1863 by
Special Order No. 38
Head Quarters 2^d Batt.
6 Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

D. Webster

K 16 Cav. 1 **Mo.**

Jesse W. Kirk
Sgt.
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Ar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Commissioned
2d Lieut. Feb. 23, 1862
vice 2d Lieut. M. J. Kirk
promoted to Regimental
Adjutant.

Book mark:

K 66 1 Mo.

John W. Kirby
2nd Lt. Co. A. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mich 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Private
of Co. "A" 1st Cav. Mo. Tro.
thenable to accept
a commission as 2nd Lt.

Book mark:

MAR 20

7455478

1891

of same house & Regt. is
issued by his Excellency H.R.
Gamble Governor of the State
of Mo. dated March 5th 1863
and Lieut. Matthew T.
Lusk promoted 1st Lieut
and mustered in upon
the same to take effect
from March 25th 1863.
He having complied with
H.O. #48: 1862 in that pur-
pose.

6 Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. Wilson
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 16 Cav. Mo.

Jesse C. Kerby
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
Field & Staff Band
of the organization named above

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Station Camp Prairie Grove Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Sergeant
Major June Dec
1, 1862

Filed with Jesse W. Kerby.

Book mark:

Weaver

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Lacey
John, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the*
rank in request
Sept 1 - 1862

No roll for Dec 31/62

Book mark:

San | **Mo.**

San
San, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri San

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

1st Reg't to 2nd

Aug 31-1862

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service. Promoted

to Brever 2nd Lieut.

31st Regt. Mo. Cavalry

Adams Co.

Book mark:

CK | 6 bar | 9110

Isaac W Kirby

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has only rec'd pay for the months of July, Augt, Sept & Oct. 1861 + Apr. + The balance due from date of enlistment + Has not been paid for Nov & Dec 1861 + Jan & Feb 1862. Was 3rd Regt. 5th Mass. Cavalry.

Cancelled by line drawn through

Book mark:

L. A. Brown

K | *6* *Car* | *4110*

Jessey W Kirby

Sgt, Co. *W*, *6* Reg't *4110* *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

K | 6 bar | 5110

Jesse W Kirby
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Rolla in charge
Sick Dec 31 1861

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Dr Brown

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W. Kirby

Sergeant, Co. A., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Noted roll on file, Aug 2/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Brimmon

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W. Kerby
Sergeant, Co. A., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist

4 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

Jesse W. Kerby
Sergeant, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Saml. J. Armstrong
Genl.

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W. Kerby
4th Supt. { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(1861)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist.

Kirby, J. W.
Lt. a. 8 Mo. Cav.
Reg't



Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Will be receiving
from the
the

Dear Sir

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Head Quarters 1st Bloomfield Mo
July 26th 1863

Special Orders
No 10

III In accordance with Orders
received from Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Fiske
Coming District South East Mo. 2nd Sigs
Euse W. Kirby Co 'A' 6th Cav. Mo. Vols
will without delay report in person under
arm to Col. J. B. Rogers Coming Post
at Cape Girardeau Mo.

By Order Major James Montgomery
Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Fiske - Coming Post
Coming Dist. S. E. Mo.
Herman J. Huntcamp
Sigs and Post Adjutant

W. W. W. W.

Wm. J. [illegible]

6th Edition

W. J. [illegible]

Dec 6¹⁸⁶⁵

By Telegraph from

St Louis 6¹⁸⁶⁵

To

Maj Montgomery

Sir & King, 1000

Car has been promoted

to the 2^d Lieutenantancy

of Co A 6th Cav &

ordered to Report to

you forthwith

Antony B. Fox

Brig Genl

24

Johnston

Johnston

learned

Johnston

Johnston

Johnston

HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept 5 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 36 }

Commanding Officer

11

6th Co. Mo. Vol.

Will Detail from his Command

1 Commissioned Officer for Officer of the

Guard to report at these Head Quarters at 9 o'clock P.M.

tomorrow

Levi Kirkey

By order of Col. R. B. Woodson, Commanding Post.

Geo. H. Finnan

1st. Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Pilot Knob, Mo. 186 .

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 42 }

Commanding Officer C. W. M. Vols

Will Detail from his Command 1 Commissioned Officer for Officer of the
Guard to report at these Head Quarters at 9 o'clock A.M.
tomorrow

By order of Col. R. B. Woodson, Commanding Post.

Henry Campbell

1st. Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

Second order - of 273
October 1, 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, *Sept. 4th* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 243 } 1

The following named Officers, having for good cause tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to wit:

2nd Lieut. John W. Kirby Co "A" 6th me Cavalry

By command of Major General Schofield,

W. A. C. A. 1st me Cavalry

W. A. C. A.
Assistant Adjutant General.

33

Leitch Kirby

1 Cal.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *James M. Kirby*

Rank *Private* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Resigned*

Day *6* ; Month *Oct* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *273 M.D.*

Remarks

G. A.
(Clerk.)
(179)

K # 38 (1863)

Port of Cape Girardeau. Mo. Sept 26/63

Lieut. June W. Kirby Lieut. A. S. Thayer Major

Tender his immediate
and unconditional res-
ignation

File

Head Quarters Port Bloomfield Mo.
Sept 28th 1863.

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded, with the recom-
mendation that the resignation
be immediately accepted
for the good of the service

Lieut. June W. Kirby Lieut. A. S. Thayer Major
Major. Mo. Vol. is not indebted
to the United States and has
to the best of my knowledge
and belief accounted for
all Public Property which
has passed through his hands.

Samuel Montgomery

Major 6th Mo. Vol.

Comd. Co.

Head. Quarters. U. S. E. Mo.
Pilot. Knob. Oct 6th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
approved and recommended

Clinton B. Stark
Brig. Genl

Ad. Capt of the Mo
St. Louis. Oct 31st 1863.

Special Order. No 273 Par 1.
Oct. 6th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant Genl of the Army

(Signed) W. B. Reynolds
Maj. Genl. Comdg.
C. B. Reynolds

In absence of Genl. in field

Sec 273 Par 1 Oct 1/63

Recd. Ad. Dept. Mo. Oct 10

K. # 215 - 1863

Sept. 26. 1863

Kirby J. St.
M. Mo. Cavalry

Under Rising

Post Cape Girardeau Mo
Sept. the 26th 1863

General Sir

I here with tender my immediate
and unconditional resignation.

I certify on honor that I am not
indebted to the United States in any way
and have accounted for all Public Property
which has passed through my hands

Deft. W. Kirby 2nd Lieut Col't 6th Cav Regt
Vol

6 Mo Cas 1863

Adm. 2nd. ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~ ~~of the~~

100#11

Major James Montgomery

States he has placed 2nd
 Lt. J. W. Kirby of Co "A" under
 arrest for neglect of duty
 and disobedience of orders
 and asks information in
 regard to his disposition

J. W. Kirby

June 15 1863

2nd Lieut. J. W. Kirby
 to Kirby
 to Kirby
 will appear before the
 Examining Board of
 which Col Lewis Merrill
 of "Merrill's Horse" is
 President without
 delay.

J. W. Kirby

J. W. Kirby

Thos
 Major Montgomery
 and his 2nd. Cav. division
 June 10/63

Letter to Division of
 at this office
 10/63

Headquarters 2nd Batt. 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp Near Pilot Knob Mo. Jan 13th 1863

Sir,

I have the honor to state for the information of the General Commanding, that I have this day placed under arrest 2nd Lieutenant James W. Kirby of Company "A", for neglect of duty and disobedience of Orders, said Lieut Kirby being entirely unfit and in every respect disqualified to discharge the duties of an Officer.

Not being cognizant of any Military Court before whom charges can be preferred against the Officer in question, I respectfully request information as to the disposition in his case.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Lieut R. McElrath
Adjutant

Lieut. Montgomery
Major Conroy Batt

1169
Key William

Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466073	26
2	7466186	27
3	7466297	28
4	7466453	29
5	7468030	30
6	4408-B-1280	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 4408. B. CB. 1880

✓ See also

K to leave. No.

William Key

Co E 6 Regt 110 L

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11103 B 1880*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 12, 1880.

Died in G. H. Fayetteville, Ark. Jan'y 12, 1863 of Febris Typhoides.

4

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1st 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.**1864, 11th Mo. Cavalry**discharged at St. Louis**Aug 21st*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Fayette*
ville, Mo. from
of death not as
certained

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Key

Pvt

Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 21st Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

K 6 Cal Mo.

William Key
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Key

Pvt

C. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July⁴ & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on de-

tached duty

(Enrolled Aug. 5/62, at Springfield
Mo. for 3 years.)

Not on roll.

Book mark: 4408 B. A. G. O (E. B)
1880.

David

Key, William,

P. E.,

6

Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R190

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

William Henry
Pratt of Company *E*

6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

Died Jan. 12th 1863.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington

May 21st 1880

This man died

1863 at

G. D. Fayette-
ville, Ark.

of

Petris Typhoides.

See 4408 B. (EB) 1880.

O. W. Ransom

Assistant Adjutant General.

(216.)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Key*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DIRABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fayetteville Ark.

*Musters Roll of Cos for
January and February 1863.
Similar report on Quarterly
Return of Deceased soldiers for
1st Q. of 1863.
Musters Roll of Co dated Sept. 12/63
reports "Died at Fayetteville Ark.
Jan. 1863."*

W. L. Smith
Clerk.

Kidd Henry J. 1170
Co *A.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457518	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Hawkins Taylor Commission*

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Kidd
Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave. Wounded
in skirmish day before Battle
of Wilson Creek.

See Hawkins Taylor Commission
of M. Evans Co.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Jrnl.

1171
Kidd Jesse T.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 745 7412

2 745 7517

3 745 7644

4 745 7749

5 745 7859

6 745 8009

7 745 8071

8 745 9635

9 1387 6253

10 1387 6351

11 1387 6449

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Kidd
 Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mo. June 21 Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on Aug.
 Cert. of Discharge Nov.
 11. 1862*

**From Roll for Sep & Oct 1862*

Book mark:

Rochester

6 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Kidd

Kidd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Next appear on C. M. O. Roll
in roll for Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

K. C. Car | **Mo.**

Lease Ridd
Gen, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse T. Kidd

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 16 bar 14ms

Thomas I Kidd

Pl, Co. *W*, *6* Reg't *14th bar*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

CK | *6 bar* | *5110*

Thomas J Kidd

Pl, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *5112 bar*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

CK 1 6 bar 1 5110

I Thomas Kidd

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

ADW

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. Thos. Kidd

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for July & Aug. 1862, next in file

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l D. Armstrong
for

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. L. Kidd

Plt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave sick
Springfield Mo. '26.1. Furnished
horse and cavalry equipments
from July 5, 1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse T. Kidd
Roll, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

Sam'l J. Annations
Agate

K | 6 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. J. Kidd

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
{ Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. , Sept. 1 , 1861 .

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1 , 1861 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1* , 186 . *

Where *Rolla, Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

Kidd, Jesse H
P. Co. A, 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adm & Dr & Dis Mo

30157
H 45 R 30

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE

In the case of

46

..... Co.

..... Reg't of Co.

Approved
Hundred miles
J. M. D. ...

Head Quarters
Department of the Missouri
St Louis October 31st 1862

To be Discharged
By Order of Major Genl. Curtis
A. G. ...

Capt. 24th Mo. Vol. ...
Received [A. G. Office] 1862

RECORDED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
S. L. ...

Entered on Casualty Roll
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Jesse L. Ridd of Captain *John H. Paynter*
Company, (A,) of the *11th Missouri Cavalry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Captain J. H. Paynter*, of
the *11th* Regiment of *Cavalry*, at *Boonville*,
on the *10th* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Jefferson County*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

This soldier has been suffering with the chronic
syphilis for the last four months. Though for
the two first months of his sickness he could do
some duty but since that time he has been
unable to do any work in my opinion never will be able
to do so to the duties of a soldier.

STATION:

DATE:

Boonville Mo
October 24th 1862 *John H. Paynter* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jesse L. Ridd* of
Captain *John H. Paynter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1121 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Camp Fever*

Disability

John H. Army Surgeon
1st Iowa Vol Inf. In charge of
Post at Boonville Mo
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *November*, 1862, at *Boonville Mo*

Saml. Montgomery
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, *Stockton* County, *Cedar* State, *Missouri*

⁺ 11729
Kiernan James L.

Co F & S., 6 Missouri Cav.

Surgeon Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455631	26
2	7457090	27
3	7457110	28
4	7456246	29
5	7457126	30
6	7457139	31
7	7456256	32
8	7457152	33
9	7457164	34
10	7457185	35
11	7457334	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: K. 42 vs. 1869

See also

K. 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

James L. Kimmman.

Rank *Sergeant* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned May*
24, 1863.

Book mark :

A. H. Reed.

K. 6. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. Kiernan

Rank *Major, 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Resignation accepted May 26th 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A. 6. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. Kiernan
Rank *Surgeon, 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *With Command.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

K. Co. Cav. Mo.

James L. Kimmman

Rank Surgeon, Co Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Command
at Millikins Bend, La.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

K 16 Cav Mo.

James K. Kiernan
Sergeant, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Field Staff and Band
of the organization named above

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent according to Special Order No 15, dated Helena Arkansas, Jan'y 23, 1863

Book mark:

Weaver

K. 6.

Mo.

James J. Kiernan

Rank Maj & Regt 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Sergeant.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Battalion
at Helena Ark.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

K 16 Cav 1 Mo.

James L. Kiernan
Surg, Co Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Field Staff and Band
of the organization named above

for C 100 - Dec, 1867.

Station Helena Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regtl Surgeon -
6 Regiment Cavalry,
Missouri Volunteers

Book mark:

Weaver

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

James L. Keaman
Rank *Rgt. Surgⁿ 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *With Battalion
at Helena.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

N. H. Reed.

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

J. L. Kirtman,

Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

K. C. Cav. Mo.

James L. Keenan
Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on prior rolls.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

John T. Sullivan

Superior, Co., 6th Reg't Ill. Cav.

Dated Washington, 26 July, 1867.

from the 1 day of March, 1862,

vice *Original Manuscript*

Notation:

No original master-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: PL N-42-VS.1862

B. H. Evans.

Hiernan, James L.

Sgt

6"
B

Reg't No. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

OK #35 22

St. Louis Mo.

Jan. 31st / 1862

J. H. Hermann, M.D.

6 Mo. Cav.

Has served as Surg. in 69th
N. Y., 5th Ill. and 3rd Mo. Ryls.
also on Genl Fremont's Staff
— received an honorable discharge

Has promise of Surg. in 3rd
Mo. Cavalry. owing to delay
in organizing, goes as a
volunteer in 1st Mo. Cavalry.

Hopes it will not hinder
his appointment as Surg.

[Signature]

Brig (D. M.) Jan. 31st 1862

St Louis

81st January 1862

Major Gen Halleck

The undersigned respectfully represents that he has served as surgeon in the 69th N.Y. 5th Regt and 3rd N.Y. Regt and as surgeon on Major Gen Hamont's Staff; from these commands he has received his honorable discharge.

He has been promised the position of surgeon to the 5th N.Y. Cav. as soon as it should be organized by the Adjt Gen of the State.

Some delay having occurred in the organization of this Regt and being anxious to serve his Country he will proceed on tomorrow as a volunteer in connection with the 1st N.Y. Cav. to the field.

He trusts that his absence on this service will not militate against his appointment as surgeon in the 5th N.Y. Cav. or any other Regt in the U.S.A. which may require his services.

Respectfully Submitted

James H. Whinnam M.D.

JH

File with
K#300-1863.

Mr. C. T. Hill

Headquarters, Dept. of the Army
Young's Point, La., May 24th, 1863.

Special Order (Extract)

No. 120.

The resignation of Surgeon
James S. McEnroe, 6th Missouri Cavalry Regt.,
is hereby accepted to take effect this day.

By order of
Major General W. S. Grant:
(Sgd) J. D. Bowers

Acting Asst Adj't General

J. C. A.
29/9/68

Of 56. (Q. D.) 1863

Transit (archage) etc

No. 300000

Reiman Major

1863

Under his resignation
to accept the command
of a bat force in Ark
has no part property
Do not indebted for
the 1st of March as last
paid to include the
28th day of February 1863

Enclo.

No. 223 ⁶⁸
✓

Recd 1863 Aug 12/67

1863 May 18/63

Head Quarters 6th Cavalry
no vols Montgomery Polk station
April 23^d 1863

Approved

And Respectfully

Forwarded

Clark Wright

Cal 6th Can no vols

Head Quarters 13th A.C.

April 24th 1863

Respectfully for-
warded

John A. McClelland

Maj Genl Commanding

Accepted C. 130

W.F. 211

Camp 6th Cav Regt Cal
The Pitt Plantation near New Castle La
23^d. April 1863

Lieut Col J. A. Hawkins,
A. A. G. Department of the Interior

Sir

I hereby have the honor
to tender my immediate and unconditional
resignation as Surgeon 6th Cav Regt Cal.

The authority, of which the accompanying
paper is a duly certified copy, was
received by me last October; since then
I have been causing the regiment authorized
by agencies, but my service has become
absolutely necessary with that command
in order to perfect its organization and so,
for I trust the interests of the service and
my promotion, I resign in our department
of the army to enter in another.

I have been sent into the United States

service as Surgeon & 1st Mo Cav Regt on the 11th
day of March 1862 by Major Gen West Kitchum
at St Louis Mo.

I certify on honor that I have turned over
all Government property in my possession to
the proper officers, that I am not indebted to
the Government on any account, that I have
not been absent from my command at any
time without leave from proper authority and
that I was last paid by Major W^m F. Pope
& J. Paymaster on the 28th day of January
1868 inclusive

Respectfully Submitting

Samy L. Keweenaw

Surgeon & 1st Mo Cav Regt

U. S. A.

4
Long Steamer
By Can.

~~Date of ans. 3 May 1863~~
~~S.O. 30 Dept. Tenn.~~
~~Resignation accepted to~~
~~take effect this day -~~
~~May 24 1863~~

✓

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name James L. Keenan

Rank Surge. Regiment 1

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res'd

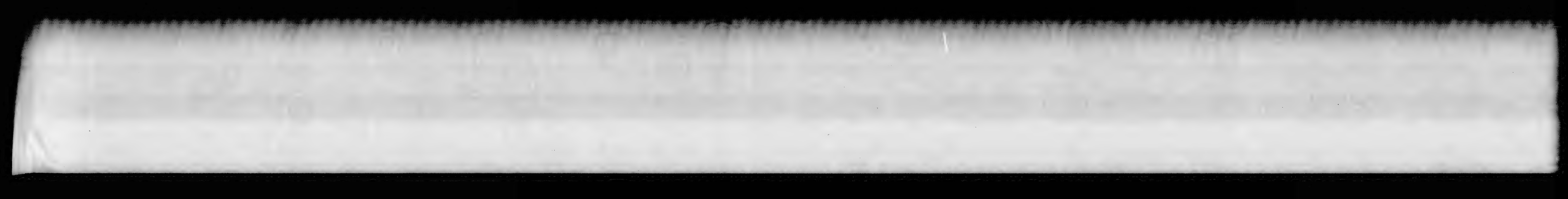
Day 24; Month May; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 130 Pen.

Remarks _____

EEN
(Clerk.)
(174)



N^o 300783

Vol 9 no 3rd Brigade, Army S. N. M.
Cassville, Oct: 14 1862

Major,

I have confidence in your energy and ability
as an officer & hereby entreat you to organize a Regiment of
Infantry to be recruited from Citizens of Arkansas. The Secretary
of war has impounded me to enlist a Brigade of Arkansas Infantry
with the assurance that they will be immediately equipped and
armed for service

J. Andrus, Esq.

Genl. W. Smith

Col. Brown

Brig. Genl.

To Major James L. Keonam }
Major }
Regt. = No. 100 }
In the field

I certify that the above is a true copy

John L. Deane

Wm. J. Act. Adjt.

Wm. J. Act. Adjt.

11/15
Killingsworth John R.

Co. L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462911	2	7465403
3	7463014	4	7465518
5	7463147	6	7456841
7	7463333	8	4394-B-1888
9	7463263	10	4394-B-1888
11	7456030	11	
12	7463633	12	
13	7463710	13	
14	7463811	14	
15	7463939	15	
16	7464015	16	
17	7464214	17	
18	7464116	18	
19	7464313	19	
20	7464409	20	
21	7464506	21	
22	7464605	22	
23	7464694	23	
24	7464798	24	
25	7464899	25	
26	7464976	26	
27	7465087	27	
28	7465164	28	
29	7465242	29	
30	7465312	30	

Book Mark: 4394. B. E. B. 1888

See also

N | *66* | *Mo.*

John H. Hingworth
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri *En*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Batm 19 reg, Co, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *43.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Promoted from Private

to Serjo. April 6, 56

Mustered out of Service

by order of J. C. Mc 50

B. S. W. R.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

Sept 12, 1865. No 3. 100
Sept 12, 1865. 100

Book mark: No 3. 100

6 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry L. Hunt 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1862.

Where 201 N. 11th St.

Period 1 1/2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1600, 2000, 2500, 3000*

No roll for Aug. 31/65

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

34P2303

Linnaea R

21 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Williams

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *15* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned 1st Sept.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

201 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1865.*

Where.....*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

311 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Williams
1840, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1862.*

Where W. Va. Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

82 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

R. H. Simpson
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *D. C. Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. 1st Reg. Mo. Cav.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John K. Cunningham
Pl., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1864.*

Where Qu. L. Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuller

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Killingerworth

Regt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14th*, 186*7*,*

Where *Paul Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

A.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Thompson,
2^d, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*11*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Little Co., Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

N^o

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Millingsworth
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th & 11th Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14th*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stoller

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 *

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Gen. Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *2*.*

Where *...* *

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

James H. Haggard
6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Haggard
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 *3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Sept 11 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1864, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Willingworth
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Pennings
Copyist

A 11000 | **Mo.**

John A. Huntington
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Herringworth
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach
service Springfield Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Copper

N 6 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Killingsworth

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 14, 1865.

Where born *Sal K Co. Ma.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Ad. Co. May 4 C.A.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sutton)

K Wright's
Batt'n Cav. Mo.

John R. Killingsworth
Co. D, Wright's Batt'n Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4394-B-1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 6, 1893

This man deserted about Feb. 14, 1862,
from this organization and enlisted August
4th, 1862, under the name John
R. Killingsworth
in Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of
July 19, 1888, is
Cancelled.

K! 6 Cav. 1 Mo.
John R. Killingsworth
Co L, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4394-B-1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 6, 1893

This man, under the name

John R.
Killingsworth
deserted from Co. S, Wright's ~~Batt~~ Battr. Mo.
Cav. about Feb. 14, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of
July 19, 1888, is
canceled.

Conyers

K | 6 Cav. Mo.

John R. Killingworth
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Refused to be
mustered under the last
org. and has left the
command.
Not borne on cat. rolls.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John R Killenworth
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Ad de Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Killingsworth
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J H Stewart

A' | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo Killingsworth
Pt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 186*1* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1* .*

Where *Pack Co Mo* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*~~62~~ Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark : *See 4394 B. a 90 (CB) 1888*

J. H. Stewart

K
6 Cav. Mo.

John R. Killingsworth

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4394-B-1888

(3566)

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

1174 ^{Robert M.} ^{Rubbin N.}
Killingsworth Robert M.

Co 10, 6 Missouri Cav.

1st Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7462854

2 7462956

3 7463091

4 7463278

5 7463192

6 7465673

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 236 RVPD. 1889

✓ See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. led in Co. 1 Mo

Nov 1861. Lost the 1st

year's pay to the Southern

Army & was refused

to receive it from command.

Book mark: See 236 C. G. 1000.

MAR 21

7465673

☆ 1891 ☆

Book sent from the
Library of the
University of Chicago

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rubin A. Killingworth
Corp., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rubin A. Killingworth
1 Corp, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Ind Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Killingsworth
Capt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

M Stewart

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

R. N. Killingsworth
Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Pock Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: R. & P. Div 1889

JH Stewart

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Killingsworth
1 Corp

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

$\frac{5}{256}$ R & P Div '89

J H Stewart

✓ ¹¹⁷⁵ Kimbles Henry

Co D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 2910	26
2	746 3017	27
3	746 3146	28
4	746 3371	29
5	746 3650	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1. **Introduction**
 2. **Background**
 3. **Methodology**
 4. **Results**
 5. **Conclusion**
 6. **References**
 7. **Appendix**
 8. **Index**
 9. **Table of Contents**
 10. **Figure of Contents**
 11. **Table of Figures**
 12. **Table of Tables**
 13. **Table of Equations**
 14. **Table of Symbols**
 15. **Table of Abbreviations**
 16. **Table of Acronyms**
 17. **Table of Units**
 18. **Table of Constants**
 19. **Table of Parameters**
 20. **Table of Variables**
 21. **Table of Functions**
 22. **Table of Operators**
 23. **Table of Symbols**
 24. **Table of Abbreviations**
 25. **Table of Acronyms**
 26. **Table of Units**
 27. **Table of Constants**
 28. **Table of Parameters**
 29. **Table of Variables**
 30. **Table of Functions**
 31. **Table of Operators**
 32. **Table of Symbols**
 33. **Table of Abbreviations**
 34. **Table of Acronyms**
 35. **Table of Units**
 36. **Table of Constants**
 37. **Table of Parameters**
 38. **Table of Variables**
 39. **Table of Functions**
 40. **Table of Operators**
 41. **Table of Symbols**
 42. **Table of Abbreviations**
 43. **Table of Acronyms**
 44. **Table of Units**
 45. **Table of Constants**
 46. **Table of Parameters**
 47. **Table of Variables**
 48. **Table of Functions**
 49. **Table of Operators**
 50. **Table of Symbols**
 51. **Table of Abbreviations**
 52. **Table of Acronyms**
 53. **Table of Units**
 54. **Table of Constants**
 55. **Table of Parameters**
 56. **Table of Variables**
 57. **Table of Functions**
 58. **Table of Operators**
 59. **Table of Symbols**
 60. **Table of Abbreviations**
 61. **Table of Acronyms**
 62. **Table of Units**
 63. **Table of Constants**
 64. **Table of Parameters**
 65. **Table of Variables**
 66. **Table of Functions**
 67. **Table of Operators**
 68. **Table of Symbols**
 69. **Table of Abbreviations**
 70. **Table of Acronyms**
 71. **Table of Units**
 72. **Table of Constants**
 73. **Table of Parameters**
 74. **Table of Variables**
 75. **Table of Functions**
 76. **Table of Operators**
 77. **Table of Symbols**
 78. **Table of Abbreviations**
 79. **Table of Acronyms**
 80. **Table of Units**
 81. **Table of Constants**
 82. **Table of Parameters**
 83. **Table of Variables**
 84. **Table of Functions**
 85. **Table of Operators**
 86. **Table of Symbols**
 87. **Table of Abbreviations**
 88. **Table of Acronyms**
 89. **Table of Units**
 90. **Table of Constants**
 91. **Table of Parameters**
 92. **Table of Variables**
 93. **Table of Functions**
 94. **Table of Operators**
 95. **Table of Symbols**
 96. **Table of Abbreviations**
 97. **Table of Acronyms**
 98. **Table of Units**
 99. **Table of Constants**
 100. **Table of Parameters**
 101. **Table of Variables**
 102. **Table of Functions**
 103. **Table of Operators**
 104. **Table of Symbols**
 105. **Table of Abbreviations**
 106. **Table of Acronyms**
 107. **Table of Units**
 108. **Table of Constants**
 109. **Table of Parameters**
 110. **Table of Variables**
 111. **Table of Functions**
 112. **Table of Operators**
 113. **Table of Symbols**
 114. **Table of Abbreviations**
 115. **Table of Acronyms**
 116. **Table of Units**
 117. **Table of Constants**
 118. **Table of Parameters**
 119. **Table of Variables**
 120. **Table of Functions**
 121. **Table of Operators**
 122. **Table of Symbols**
 123. **Table of Abbreviations**
 124. **Table of Acronyms**
 125. **Table of Units**
 126. **Table of Constants**
 127. **Table of Parameters**
 128. **Table of Variables**
 129. **Table of Functions**
 130. **Table of Operators**
 131. **Table of Symbols**
 132. **Table of Abbreviations**
 133. **Table of Acronyms**
 134. **Table of Units**
 135. **Table of Constants**
 136. **Table of Parameters**
 137. **Table of Variables**
 138. **Table of Functions**
 139. **Table of Operators**
 140. **Table of Symbols**
 141. **Table of Abbreviations**
 142. **Table of Acronyms**
 143. **Table of Units**
 144. **Table of Constants**
 145. **Table of Parameters**
 146. **Table of Variables**
 147. **Table of Functions**
 148. **Table of Operators**
 149. **Table of Symbols**
 150. **Table of Abbreviations**
 151. **Table of Acronyms**
 152. **Table of Units**
 153. **Table of Constants**
 154. **Table of Parameters**
 155. **Table of Variables**
 156. **Table of Functions**
 157. **Table of Operators**
 158. **Table of Symbols**
 159. **Table of Abbreviations**
 160. **Table of Acronyms**
 161. **Table of Units**
 162. **Table of Constants**
 163. **Table of Parameters**
 164. **Table of Variables**
 165. **Table of Functions**
 166. **Table of Operators**
 167. **Table of Symbols**
 168. **Table of Abbreviations**
 169. **Table of Acronyms**
 170. **Table of Units**
 171. **Table of Constants**
 172. **Table of Parameters**
 173. **Table of Variables**
 174. **Table of Functions**
 175. **Table of Operators**
 176. **Table of Symbols**
 177. **Table of Abbreviations**
 178. **Table of Acronyms**
 179. **Table of Units**
 180. **Table of Constants**
 181. **Table of Parameters**
 182. **Table of Variables**
 183. **Table of Functions**
 184. **Table of Operators**
 185. **Table of Symbols**
 186. **Table of Abbreviations**
 187. **Table of Acronyms**
 188. **Table of Units**
 189. **Table of Constants**
 190. **Table of Parameters**
 191. **Table of Variables**
 192. **Table of Functions**
 193. **Table of Operators**
 194. **Table of Symbols**
 195. **Table of Abbreviations**
 196. **Table of Acronyms**
 197. **Table of Units**
 198. **Table of Constants**
 199. **Table of Parameters**
 200. **Table of Variables**
 201. **Table of Functions**
 202. **Table of Operators**
 203. **Table of Symbols**
 204. **Table of Abbreviations**
 205. **Table of Acronyms**
 206. **Table of Units**
 207. **Table of Constants**
 208. **Table of Parameters**
 209. **Table of Variables**
 210. **Table of Functions**
 211. **Table of Operators**
 212. **Table of Symbols**
 213. **Table of Abbreviations**
 214. **Table of Acronyms**
 215. **Table of Units**
 216. **Table of Constants**
 217. **Table of Parameters**
 218. **Table of Variables**
 219. **Table of Functions**
 220. **Table of Operators**
 221. **Table of Symbols**
 222. **Table of Abbreviations**
 223. **Table of Acronyms**
 224. **Table of Units**
 225. **Table of Constants**
 226. **Table of Parameters**
 227. **Table of Variables**
 228. **Table of Functions**
 229. **Table of Operators**

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1892

1000

2010

11.10.1 (pg. 30)

A' 6 Cav Mo
Henry Kimpler
Pt Co D Wrights Batal Cav.^x
Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861 *

Where Made Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Bullion
Oct 7, 1861

^x Became Co D. 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J H Stewart

Copyist.

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Kimbler
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deceased
Oct 7, 1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J. H. Stewart

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Knibler
Pt

....., Co. A, Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Polk Co. Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

.....

A Stewart

A

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Kimbles
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(3564)

Copyist.

Kimble, Henry,
Regt. Mo. Cav.
Co. W., 6

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 20

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Stumbler

Priv. of Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Attyd. at all

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Sumler*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *D* Regiment: *C*
 Arm: *Army* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*M. O. Roll of
Sept. 12/65.
On Mus. Roll of
Oct. 31/61, the date
is given as Oct. 7/61.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept. 2/61.
Rolla, Mo.*

Alv. Roche

Clerk.

✓ 1176
Kinzey Robert D.

Co D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7453953	2
2	7453956	3
3	7465186	4
4	7465244	5
5	7465343	6
6	7465431	7
7	7465651	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. [unclear]*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 14*, 186*5*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Capt. [unclear] [unclear]*

2nd [unclear] [unclear] \$22.38

No roll for Aug. 31/65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

St

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin D. [unclear]

Chf., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in tit add [unclear] at
Subst. [unclear] Dept [unclear]
[unclear]*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7 6 Cav. | Mo.

William
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

8 Cav.

Mo.

Robert D. Kinney

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendezvous, Dec 3, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Co., Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Blksmith*

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be credited to Major's Co., Mo. Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

Patterson

*K***6 Cav.****Mo.***Robert D. Kinney*Appears with rank of *Prst* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov 19, 1864.*Where born *Clinton, Mo.*Age *27* years; occupation *Blk Smith*When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Nov 19*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/_{*100*}Where credited *Marye Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *To be credited to Marye Co., Mo.**Entitled to Bty. \$33³³ Adm.**Bounty Paid.*

Book mark:

Patterson

Kimzey, Robert D.
Sgt, 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt

8 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs
a. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Attachment

✓

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough
alty Sheet	Med. Examination
inment	Misc. Information
tracts	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
ertions	Rank
harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
y	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Section. Cavalry Co two.

Discharged _____ 18
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____

Volunteered at _____
November 19 _____ 1864
By _____
Adjutant General of the Cavalry

6. No. 13 Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert D. King desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1864

Witness:

Robert D. King

Robert D. King

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robt D. Ramsey

born in Clinton Co

in the State of Missouri

aged 27

years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 19

day of Novem

1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robt D. Ramsey do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 19

day of Novem

1864

BEFORE

Col. M. D. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Julian G. Bots
Surgeon, U.S. Army
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Col. M. D. M.
Capt. M. D. M.
Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, on

the 19 day of Novem 1864, at St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and another to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or adjutant, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Spec. Opp. Rec'd Oct 10 1864
3333 1/2 St. Franklin Ave
St. Louis Mo
Wm. H. Smith
Ad. Gen. Office
Nov 23 64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert D. Ringer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 19 day of November 1864

Witness:

W. H. Smith

Robert D. Ringer

No. _____

Robert D. Ringer
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

November 19 1864

By W. H. Smith

Adj. Gen. Office

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of The 1st Mo

Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St Louis

I, *Robert J. Kinney* born in *Clinton Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *19* day of *Novem* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~one~~ **YEAR** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert J. Kinney* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis, Mo*

this *19* day of *Novem* 186*4*.

Before

C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo

Robert J. Kinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. B. B. B.
D. B. B. B.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo

RECORDED

the *19* day of *Novem*, 186*4*, at *St Louis, Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of *1st* *Can* Volunteers, on

C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar & Dist Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, Robt. D. Kinzey born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged 27 years,
and by occupation a blacksmith Do HEREDY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19 day of Novem 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of one ~~YEAR~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robt. D. Kinzey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 19 day of Novem 1864.
Robt. D. Kinzey
Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Bates
Surgeon General
1st Div. Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. Mo
REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER.

the 19 day of Novem 1864, at St. Louis Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
Regiment of 1st Cal. Volunteers, on

Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. Mo

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by prearrangement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

6 ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 53th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the company. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his regimental inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid; and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next number roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a General and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their copies will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company _____

Reg't of _____

Valued at, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 1861.

Inventory of the effects of Robert O. Kinzey late
a Private of Company D of the 6 Regiment of Gov. Mott's Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St. Louis Mo in the State of Missouri on
the 11 day of November 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 11 day of November 1865, at St. Louis Mo
in Company D of the 6 Regiment of Gov. Mott's Volunteers, to serve one
years or during the war; he was born in Clinton County Mo in the State
of Missouri; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Blacksmith; he died on Board Steamer Iowa, Illinois
Champaign Co & Benton Range Id on the 15 day of May 1865, by
reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Robert O. Kinzey, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION:

Baton Rouge La

DATE:

Aug. 16 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS' OFFICE.

SEP 18 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Private Richard D. Limby
Co B 4 Regt of Cavalry 1st Div

VOLUNTEERS.

April 15 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his description, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charged for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other substantial charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for those, &c., of course, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RECRUIT*) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COPIED AND CHECKED BY
 10115

I certify, on honor, that Robert D. Kinsley, a Private of Co. H 1st Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Clinton County, State of Missouri, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 19th day of November, 1864, at St. Louis Mo. by Capt C. J. Coleman, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 19th day of November, 1864, at Saint Louis Mo. by Capt C. J. Coleman; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of he died.

The said Private Robert D. Kinsley was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Hunt, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to \$38 - $\frac{26}{100}$ dollars, since the 19th day of November, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$33 - $\frac{83}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

Bounty due \$66 - $\frac{46}{100}$

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La, this 16th day of August, 1865.

Thos Henderson

Robert D. Kinsley

Commanding Company.

1177
Kincaid Thomas

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	See Kincaid	22	Thomas
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Book Mark:

See also

† 1178
Kincaid Corbett B.

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Blk Smith.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473932	26
2	7474036	27
3	7474107	28
4	7474194	29
5	7474281	30
6	7474384	31
7	7474441	32
8	7474510	33
9	7474588	34
10	7474662	35
11	7474742	36
12	7474812	37
13	7474884	38
14	7474958	39
15	7475013	40
16	7475077	41
17	7475135	42
18	7475194	43
19	7475254	44
20	7475315	45
21	Kfn-243-1869	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Kfn-243-1869

✓ See also

Re. 1 Co. 6th Cav. 1 Mo.
Barbin B. Reinhardt,
Co. 12, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Ref - 243-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 15th. 1870.

A discharge on file unsettled.

E. P. Conner.

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corbin B. Mercaid
Blacksmith Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.*Muster-out to date * ~~*Feb 22, 1865*~~

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~*none*~~ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Blacksmith & farrier**Must was sent Hospital St.**Louis Sept / 62 Discription**furnished no official Report**Since * Credits by the same En*Book mark: *H. G. O. Feb 17. 70 dis-**Atterman*

PAF 23

7475315

1891*

Charge on file unsettled
vide Rfn 243-1869.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corbin B. Kincaid

Bt Capt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital Keokuk
Iowa.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Atkinson

A

6 Cav. Mo.

Cosbie Wincaid

B King Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug* : 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital Keokuk Iowa.*

Book mark :

It

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corbin B. Kincaid

Bt. Sg. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital Medical
Sewar*

Book mark:

Ed. Kuman

6 Cav. Mo.

Robin B. Hincaid

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Discharged

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Kincaid

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *27th* & *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Hospital*

Marion Iowa

Book mark:

Thuraid
6 Cav. Mo.

William D. Thuraid
Reynolds Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

At Hospital
Keokuk Iowa

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert C. Kincaid

Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* to *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*
at Rockwell Iowa

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Reinold

Albion Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Hospital at*

Rickus Iowa

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Gordon B. Hincaid
Blair
Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Keosauqua, Iowa.

Book mark:

Cameron

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corban B. Hincaid

Blair

Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Keosauqua Iowa.

Book mark:

Cameron

K | 6 car | Mo.

Corbin B. Hincaid
Tobacco
Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cortis R. Winchaid

Telach
Emick, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at*
Frederick, Md.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cannon

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corben B. Kincaid

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Keosauqua, Iowa.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

N. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B. Reinhardt

B. Reinhardt Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1861*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in hospital at
Keokuk Iowa.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *N*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk

A **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Carben B. Keineaid

Black Horse Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 186².

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Bank

N. 6 Co.

Mo.

Carbin B. Kineaid.

Bethesda, Co.

Henry Butler.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Became Lieut. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Frank.

N. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Kincaid

Albany Co. O., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leoben P. Meinrade.

Plt. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ar. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Carson S. Hineaid.

1st, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** March 28*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

** As shown on roll.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Hunt

1179
Kincaid George W.

Co J., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472439	28
2	7472527	27
3	7472627	28
4	7472730	29
5	7473847	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav. Mo.

George M Kincaid

Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.
Cert. of Dis. in 1862.

Book mark:

Mason

Mo. **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. David
Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died at home

June 10 1862.

Pay for use and

ride of horse & equipments.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. ...
Co. L, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *1st ...*

2nd ...

3rd ...

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Wood
Co. 1st, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Large deep ground*

sound to travel.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1st, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

2
6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic W. Kinsaid
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 14, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *January 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Kincaid, George W.
P. O. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. D, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 100

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W. Wincaid
Private of Company *D*
6th Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death or Discharge
Abandon'd death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Kincaid
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master Roll of Co for
May and June 1862.
Master Cert. Roll of Co
dated Jan'y 30th 1863. reports,
Discharged on surgeons Certificate
of Disability in 1862.
No Returns, covering date, on file

A. L. Smith
 Clerk.

+ 1180
Lincaid Thomas

Co I., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472676	25
2	7472771	27
3	7472825	28
4	7472915	29
5	7472973	30
6	7473082	31
7	7473155	32
8	7473244	33
9	7473317	34
10	7473863	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 1 6 Car Mo.

Thomas Kincaid
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert
of Dis. in 1862. (Age 40)

Book mark: Discharged from 19/63
Masson

MAR 21

7473863

1891

St. Louis Mo. Tide D. & D.R.

H 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Lincoln
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

W. S. Horse. Abs.
Charged on surgeon's
cert. at St. Louis, Mo.
Jan 19, 1862,

Book mark:

K. 6. 100 Mo.

Thomas Kennedy

1st, Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged. State*
of discharge disremembered
though official information
received

Book mark: *discharged Aug 19/63*
Book 47A 12

At 6 mo **Mo.**

Thomas Kincaid
1st, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U.S. Horse & Equip.*

x *Received 10.1 6 mo*

Book mark:

K | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Kincaid

Reg't, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo.

x Became sick & to the car.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Kincaid
Hager, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Helena, Ark.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. A. Andrews

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Kincaid

1st Co. 5th, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2^d, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled March 2/62, at Rolla
Mo. for 3 yrs.)
No M. I. given on rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kineaid, Thomas,
20, 6' Mo. Cav.
Co., Reg't

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists {	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd
128
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 In the case of
128

General Hazard
General Hazard
General Hazard
General Hazard
 APPROVED, *General Hazard*

Medical Director

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Michigan

St Louis
16 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF THE CHIEF, *St Louis*

St Louis
16 1863

Adjutant General's Office,
St Louis

Duplicate sent the Division Office
St Louis

Received (A. G. Office) *1863*

St Louis
16 1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *July 26th*, 1864.

This is accepted as referring to

Thomas Kincaid

Co. 2d, 6th Regiment Mo. Cav.

Vol., who was discharged July 19th

1863, at St Louis Mo.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.

1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Thomas Kinsaid of Captain *Thos J*
Sullivan Company, [a] of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Massachusetts Infantry, was enlisted by *Wm. Vogel* of
the *Seventh* Regiment of *Illinois* at *Rolla Mo*
on the *Seventh* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Irish Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighty four*
years of age, *Six* feet *one* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Kinsaid* of
Captain *Sullivan* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1635, p. 285, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

General Debility (to name) from Rheumatism
also has Chronic Rheumatism
City General Hospital
St. Louis Mo. Jan 9 1863

J. J. Hulst

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *19th* day of *January* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Harvey C. Smith
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

290
Descriptive Roll,

OF

Thomas Kincaid
Co. A 6th Regt Missouri

Voucher.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal from the Chief Muster Officer of Missouri.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Thomas Rineaid of Co. D. 6th Regt. Me. Vol. Lev.*

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.

3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.

4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.

5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.

9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.

10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.

11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Thomas Rineaid	Private	44	Blue	Brown	Fair	6	1	Mo	Pike Co	Farmer	Mar 62	Bella me	May Wood	3 years	Mayburn	Sept 1st/62	

Due United States for clothing drawn to the amount of \$4.32

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of my *Company B. Me.*
Station: *Helena Ark.*
Date: *October 23rd 1862*

Thomas J. Stillman Capt
Coing Co. D. 6th Me. Lev

1181
King Albert G.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475445	25
2	7475579	27
3	7475647	28
4	7475750	29
5	7475853	30
6	7475963	31
7	7476052	32
8	7476177	33
9	7477472	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert P. King

Priv., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Genl Knap*
Laonton Mo Nov 30
1863

Book mark: _____

Lauch

1. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert F. King

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died May 31/1863 in
Hospital at Leavenworth Mo

Book mark:.....

N. 1 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Albert E. King
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March, April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

K 6 Cav Mo.

Albert F. King
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April, 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. King

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Albert F. King
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J King

Priv, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Albert F King

Priv, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert J. Kirby
Priv., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

King, Albert F.
P. Co. L, C Reg't No C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Albert F King

Private of Company *L*

6th Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Atty of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Albert F King

Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 6th

Arm: Lead State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster Roll of Co for
May & June 1863.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster out Roll of co dated
Sept 12th 1865, reports him "died"
at Genl Hospital Ironton Mo
May. 30 1863. - Reg Return for May
1863, reports him "died June
1st 1863 at Ironton Mo.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May. 31st 1863.

Ironton Mo.

S. J. Mendenhall
Clerk.

1182
King Elijah

Co 10, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455761	26
2	7455792	27
3	7455800	28
4	7464799	29
5	7464900	30
6	7464977	31
7	7465088	32
8	7465165	33
9	7465243	34
10	7465342	35
11	7465430	36
12	7465602	37
13	7456435	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K *6* *Cor.* | **Mo.**

Elijah King.

Art., Co. *2*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cor.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. *June 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 5*, 1864; drawn since \$ *33*^{*91*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out under*

provisions of Genl Order No 77.

Par. 6 War Dept. current series.

Book mark:

Palmer.

6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 10 1864, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of*
service June 4 '65 in
compliance with his orders
from this Dept. No other
pay.

Book mark:

Ed

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where *Center Mo*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enrollments County Paid*

2nd Enrollments Aug 31/65

See roll for Aug. 31/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John **6 Cav. Mo.**

John
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 1st*, 186*4*. *
Where *St. Louis Mo.* *
Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Set in small Co.
I rep. taken from Co.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

201
CV | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. ...
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*4*.*

Where *Leavenworth Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of names on*
list of names on list of names
on list of names

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Greenville*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from the
service back from the 2nd Reg't
Missouri Cavalry during the war*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Eligah King

Plt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Greentown, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One month back pay
due; 2^d Installment of Bounty
paid; 3^d Installment due
\$4.00.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stallion

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elihu King

Co. D, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Greentown* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admission pay 1st*

Bounty paid

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah King
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.*

Where *Franklin, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See #66. Bounty "*
12 mths. pay.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

N

8 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah H. King

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Donlon Mo. March 15, 1864.

Where born *Wayne Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Donlon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *March 10, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *6 Sub. Dist. 3 C. & M. Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Genl. Co. & Co. at St. Louis, Mo. March 15, 1864. in charge of Supt. J. Hallin Co. A. 6 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah King

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Nov 14*, 1864.

Where born *Wayne Co. Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *34 reg. Dist 16 Sub Dist 2 Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

N 8 Cav. | Mo.

Clinton, Henry

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 11, 1864

Where born *Wayne Co. Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Fronton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *March 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *Fronton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *3 Cong Dist, 16 Sub Dist, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Davis

King, Elijah

P, Co. D, 6 Mo. Cav.

Reg't

See H. H. Sullivan

2

Enclosures.

See Geo. W. Cookey.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, and the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elyah King desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Houston, Tex the 10 day of March 1864

Witness:

Dr. Grant
Spencer

Elyah King

Age 1176 21.2.8

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

By Charles H. Hall
Volunteered at Houston, Tex
March 10 1864
Regiment of Artillery

No. 79
6th Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

On the 10 day of March 1864 before me Elyah King and Charles H. Hall personally appeared Elyah King and made oath in due form of law that to the best of his knowledge and belief he is twenty years of age and of age to sign his name and consent to his enlistment.

Subscribed before me at Houston Tex the 10 day of March 1864 before me _____

Elyah King
March 10 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, Cyph King

born in Haynes Co

in the State of Missouri

age Twenty years, 2nd

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Tenth day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Cyph King do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 10th

day of March 1864

Before Wm. M. Webb

Cyph King
Signed

William Webb
Notary Public

Capt. Wm. M. Webb
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Cyph King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Wm. M. Webb
Capt. Wm. M. Webb
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Co. B, 1st day of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
James M. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
Examining Surgeon
Wm. M. Webb
Notary Public
Cyph King
Enlistment

~~Revised~~
~~King~~
H. A. Sullivan ✓ H
E. King "A"

Men in Hope

Military Division of West Mississippi.

New Orleans, La., July 15 1865.

St. Louis, Mo.

You are informed that the following
named enlisted men, belonging to your Regiment, now patients in hospital,
are without Descriptive Lists. You are requested to furnish them with-
out delay:

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	HOSPITAL.
W. H. Sullivan ✓	Private	16	67th Mass.	Merriam Genl. Hospital
L. King	"	16	"	Bellevue Hospital

By order of Sup. Just. S. H. S. 1881
C. H.

C. H. Dyer

1183
King George E
Co *J. D.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472441	26
2	7455496	27
3	7472529	28
4	7472629	29
5	7473840	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

George E King

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Presented at Waynesville Ark. in Feb. 1862.

Book mark: _____

Wasson

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

21st Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Thank without
leave
which was promised
will be sent to Genl.
Order No. 111.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *11*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Henry
Reid, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 29, 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in hospital*
about sick.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

K 6 Cav Mo.

George E. King
But, Co. D 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 1, 1863.

Where Ralla, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 1. 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *January*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Union Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
Admitted to membership

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Wagner

✓ ¹¹⁸⁹ King James A
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475446	2	
2	7475880	3	
3	7475848	4	
4	7475751	5	
5	7475892	6	
6	7477471	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. King
This Co. *L* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at home Polk*
Co. Mo. Nov 15 1862

Book mark : _____

Lamb

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A King
Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died - Polk Co., Mo.,*
Novr 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A King

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Nov. 13,
1862, Polk Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A King
Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James A King
*Prs Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A King
Pop Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *Meriville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

King, James A.
P. L. Mo. Cav.
Go. L. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 99

James A King

Jun

to L E "Mr Lewis

Brid

Nov 15 1862

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jul 26" , 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James H King was enrolled on the 20"
day of Aug , 1862, at Melville Mo ,
in Company L , 6" Regiment of Mo Lea
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from ~~on~~ the 30"
day of Sept , 1862, at Springfield Mo ,
in Company L , 6" Regiment of Mo Lea
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company L , of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec , 1862, he is reported
Died November 15" 1862 at Falk Co Mo"

Stellgren

157
Comm. Recd
Asst Adj Genl

✓ *King John* 1188
Co _____, 6 Missouri Cav.

Lt Surgeon. | *Lt Surgeon.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457035	26
2	7457046	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K. 6. Cav. | Mo.

John King

Rank ^{Lt. Colonel} Surgeon ~~1st Reg~~ Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not born on sub. rolls

* This organization subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

Corrected by Lt. A. Fitzgibbon

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

K. 6. Cav. | Mo.

John King.

Rank *Surgeon* ~~Regt~~ *Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *dated Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 -.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Good Surgeon & Physician & has served (over)*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

MAR 20

7457035

★ 1891 ★

the command faithfully since July 1st/61
to the present time Sept
1st 1861

No Muster in roll on file.

This organization subsequently
became 8th Regt. Missouri Cav.

Corrected by C. N. A. Jan. 11. 96

✓ 1186
King John M.
Co D. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462909	2
2	7463016	3
3	7463145	4
4	7463332	5
5	7463262	6
6	7475443	7
7	7475575	8
8	7465675	9
9	5421-03-88	10
10	5421-A-88	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. 5421. 83. CB 1888

✓ See also

K 6 Cav. Mo.

John M. King

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5421 B. 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 25, 1903.

It has this day, (Nov. 25, 1903.)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above named man was not in the military service of the U. S. in this organization.

H. W. Gibson

22
211

6 Cav. Mo.

+

John H. Hines

Co. 22, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10th, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**Borne in red ink.*

Book mark: *211 B 88*

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John M King
Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Not borne on sub. rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 5421-B-88. June 20, 88.

Bradsshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M King

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1862.

Where Melville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Did not appear
to be mustered. S. K.
Mills Lt. Col. Mus-
tering officer. *Name cancelled.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K 6 car Mo.

John M. King.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Car,

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5421 - B - '88.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 14, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Sam

A' | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. King
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Da de Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Refused to be
mustered under the last
org. and has left the
comd.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M King

Pl, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Stewart

K

6 Cav. | Mo.

John M. King
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

John M. King

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. M. King
Cpt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Pock Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave of Absence*
to protect his property
*from Seccash**

* *As shown on Roll*

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K'

6 Cav. Mo.

John M. King
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. H.
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

5421. B. 88

J. H. Stewart

✓ 1187 or Henry
King William H.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475444	25
2	7475576	27
3	7475846	28
4	7475749	29
5	7475851	30
6	7476084	31
7	7477419	32
8	5843-Q-1880	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. ~~5843. A. 5843. A. 1880.~~
5843. A-1880.

✓ See also

Dr | *6th Car.* | *Ms.*

William H. King

*, Co. L, 6th Reg^t *Ms. Car.**

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5843 A. 1880*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 10*, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate _____ furnished.

Bunker

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. King

Priv, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Mustered-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Camp Bloomington Mo

March 1, 1863 for disability

ty

Book mark: *Disch'd Feb 28*

over

Lam b

1863 MAR 23 7477419 1891
wide D & D R

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. King

Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark: Discharged for liability

MAY 23

7476084

1891

Feb. 28 '863. Side S + SR.

A | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William H King
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William N. Kiny

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H King

Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry King

Pvt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Filed with Wm H. King.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William N King

Priv

, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Melville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: See 5843 A. A. S. O. G. H. 1880.

5843 - a - 1880

Bradshaw

King, William H.
P. L., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Skul

R103 990

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **126**

William H King
a private Co. L
6th Cav Reg't of Mo Vols

Approved July 26 1863

S. H. Melcher
Med Director
Headquarters
Army of the Frontier
Springfield Mo July 26/63

To Be Discharged
By order of
Major and Surgeon
C. H. Marsh

Adjutant General's Office.
H. A. T. Gul
Mar. 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office
Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186.

Subv on his Roll
R. W. 26. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
J. L. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H King A private of Captain *Jesse B Kirby*
Company, [G] of the *sixth* cavalry Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Lieutenant Jesse B Kirby*, of
the *sixth* cavalry Regiment of *Mo* at *Missouri*
on the *twentieth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Polk* County, in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty-six*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the *last*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

This soldier has been suffering with Diarrhea
since Dec the 15, 1862, and has been totally unfit
for duty as a cavalryman soldier since that time
STATION: *Camp Bluff Mo*
DATE: *Feb the 28 1863*

Jesse B Kirby Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H King* of
Captain *Jesse B Kirby's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 260. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Diarrhea chronic of long
standing, and by which he is so much emaciated and debilitated
as to be totally unfit for service and at no future time
will be fit for military duty

W. H. Johnson
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty eighth* day of *February*

1863, at *Camp Bluff*

Thos. H. Galt
Commanding the Post & Co

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved & forwarded
J. B. Porter
Assistant Surgeon 5th Cav Army of the Frontier

✓ 1188,
King William R.
Co L, *Regt* 6 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7474035	25
2	7457071	27
3	7437082	28
4	7474132	29
5	7456215	30
6	7474219	31
7	7456225	32
8	7456234	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Added by 622a Feb 11. 96*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K 16. Cav | Mo.

William R. King

Com Sglt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Field, Staff and Band.
of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Station Camp Near Helena Ark

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct 28,

1862 Helena Ark

Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Horse equipment,

from Aug 31, 1862
not borne on G. O. Roll of 3rd S.

Book mark:

Weaver

K 16 Caval Mo.

William R. King
Com. Sq. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Field, Staff and Band
of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1862.

Station Camp near Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished over
Horse and Horse Equip-
ments, and pay due for
same from June 30.
1862

Book mark:

Weaver

N. 6 lev. Mo.

William R. King.
Sgt., Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Satt Commissary.
x King.

* Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

Co. 16. Car 1 **Mo.**

William R. King

Com Sglt Co Det 6 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Field Staff and Band
of the organization named above

for *June 30 to Aug 18* 186*2*.

Station *Helena Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

K. 6 Cav. Mo.

William A. King
Sgt. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed commissary*
Sgt of Batt. July 27th

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Lusk

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

William R. King.

Rank *Com. Sgt.* *Woods Batta* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse and horse equipments and pay due for same from April 30th 1862*

** This organization subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.*

** Added by 6th Regt. Mo. Cav. 11. 46. + Roll torn.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

William R. King.

Rank ^{Major} Com. Sgt. A. C. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse and Equipments and pay due for same from Enlistment.

* THIS CERTIFICATE subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

* Added by G. M. A. July 11 96

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

N. 6 Cav. Mo.

William King
Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed company*
Sgt of Battl Feb 27th
(Enrolled Feb. 27/62, at Rolla
Mo for 3 years.)

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Lusk

King, William R.
Comdr, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R98.

William R. King
Com. Sgt. C. Mc. Cary.

Quid October 28 1862.

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

William R. King
Co. E. 6 Mo. Cav

Mr Pratt

Please a part cause
of death & return to

D. D. D. [unclear]
March 14/86 [unclear]

The records of this
division do not show
cause of death.

D.D.C. (R) V.E.D. [unclear]
3-12-86

Mr Scott.

and

left

On the

top the

spotted

1189
Kingston Frank G.
Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Kingston</i>	28 <i>Frank G.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1190
Kington Frank W.

Co 20, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7458032	26
2	7463709	27
3	7463635	28
4	7463843	29
5	7463940	30
6	7464014	31
7	7464213	32
8	7464115	33
9	7464312	34
10	7464408	35
11	7464505	36
12	7464604	37
13	7464898	38
14	7464797	39
15	7464898	40
16	7464947	41
17	7465052	42
18	7465131	43
19	7465201	44
20	7465306	45
21	7465398	46
22	7465510	47
23	7458838	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark;

✓ See also

27 & Car | Mo.

Frank G. Wright
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 19, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ *3 72* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid *same* 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Joined a recruit*

Promoted from Priv-

to Corp. July 15, 1865-

transferred to Stray 12, 1865-

then promoted to

Sgt. Mustered out

Book mark: *Spec*

MAR 20

7456838

1891

Received by name
of C. C. No. 13 Feb 20. 1891

21 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John P. ...
_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 10, 1865, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 1865.
Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th March 1865 with 100. No further pay.*

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Jefferson Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted to Capt.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1861, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo. *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered for 1861
Serving 1861-1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

P. A. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21
22
6 Cav. Mo.

Franklin D. Hughes
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2^d
6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No

..... 19. Hall

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Frank W. Stuller
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*

July 17, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Frank G. Nixton,
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1864.*

Where Belle Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use
of horse & equipments for the
months of May June 1863 & March,
April, May & June 1864. Error in

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

MAR 21

7464898

4 18 31 *

Book rolls

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Higgins
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1867.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use of horse & equip-
ments for months of May &
June, 1867. Under report, 1867.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank B. Stuller

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to pay for use
and risk of horse & equipments
for four months.
Two months back pay dues.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Frank G. Kingdon,
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use*
and sick horse & equipment
since Sept 1, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James T. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. ...*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled to pay for*

and cost of horse

since May 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. ...

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *?**

Where *...**

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Douglas
Douglas, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. Douglas*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *5*.*

Where *Springfield*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Enrolled by*

James D. Douglas

Sept 1 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *James D. Douglas*

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank G. Huntington

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Cedar County Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Huntington

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

— *Kingston*

Feb, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*2*.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on detail*
Review Springfield mo.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

A. C. Co. | **Mo.**

Franklin G. Kingston
1st, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K 8 Cav. | Mo.

Frank S. Kingston

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 14, 1865.

Where born *Morgan Co. Tenn*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Cedar Co., Mo., 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Kindston, Frank G.
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number

9822 645710

Name

Frank G. Huntington

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

Self or nearest relative.

Rank

Co. D

Regiment to the Line

When admitted

Oct. 1st 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly and character of wound or injury.)

Sent to G. H. Jan 13/65

On what occasion admitted Hospital,

Boston Barracks, Mo.

Number of wounds or discharges

Head Quarters 2nd Maine Cavalry
December 6th 864

Kington Frank J.

Capt C. G. 6th Me Vols Grading
him a furlough for 30 days

Approved and Respected
Forwarded to 1st & 2nd
Comdg Port & Railroad Bks Ins. with
the Certificate that there are
18 enlisted men in Co D. 6th Me
Vol. and only one (1) absent
with leave.

Wm. C. G. 6th Me Vols

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer heretof, Frank R. Kingston
Corporal of Captain W. J. Hunt Company of the 1st
Regiment of California Volunteers
aged 28 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue
eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State
of Massachusetts and enlisted at San Antonio in
the State of Massachusetts, on the 16 day of August
eighteen hundred and Sixty-two, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby
permitted to go to San Diego, in the County of San Diego,
State of California, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
1st day of December 1864, to the 1st day of January 1865
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Benton Barracks
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Frank R. Kingston, to the
day of October, and pay to the 31 day of October 1864
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Benton Barracks, this 6th day
of December, 1864.

This Furlough granted on account
of absence

William H. Lusk
Adjutant General
Commanding the Reg't.

1191
Kinrade Corben B.

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Kincaid</i>	28	<i>Corben B.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1192.
Kirby Chester J.

Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475441	26
2	7475558	27
3	7475844	28
4	7475747	29
5	7475850	30
6	7475862	31
7	7476850	32
8	7476146	33
9	7476235	34
10	7476327	35
11	7476412	36
12	7476494	37
13	7476585	38
14	7476680	39
15	7476771	40
16	7476904	41
17	7477422	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chester I. Kinley

Ser. Co. L, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis Mo Sep 12 1864 for disability*

Book mark: *Disch'd Sep 12 1864*
(over)

Lamb

MAY 23

7477422

1891

side A. E. D. R.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chester J. Kirby
Priv., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge and*
Final statements given
Sept. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

D & R

Humphreys

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Kirby

Rec., Co. *X*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty as*
Co. Clerk.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chester J. Kirby

Priv., Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty, detailed as Co. clerk

Due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Feb'y 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

N 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Kirby
Private, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty,
detached as Sec. clerk
by order of Captain
Wanston Feb 23, 1864.
Pay for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipage from
Feb 29, 1864.

Book mark:

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Mustering Kirby
Reid, Co. *1st*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186 *14*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On duty.
Due for use of horse
and equipage from
Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Receipt

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Vandy

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty for
absence of private horse and
there is no horse from Nov 1/1863.

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amesbury

Amesbury, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Kirby
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Loring

Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unusually late in 204
Det'd & left since

Book mark:

1. 1 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

Chester L. Kirby

111, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Rolla Mo. - April 20/1863.

Book mark:

K. Clavy | **Mo.**

Chesterfield Kirby
Pvt, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cavy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw
(859) *Copyist.*

K | 6 Cav. Mo.

Chester J Kirby
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed as I. M.*
Sergeant Feb. 20, 1863.
By order of Maj.
Montgomery.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chester J. Kirby
Priv

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Dade
Co. Mo. Nov. 21
1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Kiley

Det, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Winster J Kerby
Priv. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

K **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Chester I Kirby
Port, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1862.

Where Marionville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Kelly, C. J.

P. Co. L. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

See Thos. Henderson.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. h.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **19470**

Chester J. Kirby

Private Co. *D*

6th Mo. Reg't of Cavalry

APPROVED

Mad. miles

4-9-64

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Sept. 12 1864*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben M. Pugh
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 26 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1864*

Rec'd D. O. Mo. Sept. 12 1864

Ent'd in cas. roll Pugh
S. D. Pugh

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles J. Kirby of Captain R. D. Russell
Russell Company, 2 of the 5th Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Lieut. James C. Kirby of
the 5th Regiment of Cavalry at Melville Mo
on the 8th day of July, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Warren Co in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty-four
years of age, Five feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days* by reason of physical
disability

STATION: Camp Gayles Mo
DATE: Sept. 7th 1864.

R. D. Russell
Capt. 5th Cav Mo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles J. Kirby of
Captain Russell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Provisional Nervous of the 5th year
of nerves, of long standing, his mind
is becoming impaired, & he is wholly
unfit for military duty

Wm. H. Vicer
Asst Surg 6th Cav Mo
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 13th day of September, 1864, at Saint
Louis Missouri

Saml. Montgomery
Major
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Dadeville County Dade State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1193
Kirby Francis M.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456003	26
2	745-7858	27
3	745-7968	28
4	745-8075	29
5	745-8142	30
6	745-8236	31
7	745-8375	32
8	745-8467	33
9	745-8558	34
10	745-8649	35
11	745-8738	36
12	745-8826	37
13	745-8936	38
14	745-9015	39
15	745-9115	40
16	745-9175	41
17	745-9252	42
18	745-9392	43
19	745-9637	44
20	745-9436	45
21	13876354	46
22	13876457	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

K. L. L. Mo.

Francis M. Kirby

Priv., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., March 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *10.00* 100

Remarks: *Private from enlistment.*

Book mark:

22

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kirby
Capt. Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Full term on 12/2, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
of Expiration term of
Service March 10. 1865

From Roll Made 4/8 1865

Book mark:

Robert

24 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Kirby
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. at expiration
Term of enlistment*

Book mark :

21 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Meritt
2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Kirby
Capt, *Co A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In column of "Name Present" as Francis A. Kirby

Book mark: _____

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kirby
Pvt, *Co A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Kirby

For, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Kirby

Pvt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments from Apr 11/64

Book mark:

Pullen

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

L. M. Kirby
Pl, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts from Apr 11/64*

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frankie A. Sicky
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Kirby,

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. H. Webster

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kirby
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kirby

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. Weber

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis A. Kirby

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reduced to the ranks
from 8th Corporal May
21st 1863 by Special
Order No. 119 Head
Quarters 2nd Battalion
6th Cav. Mo. Vol.*

Book mark:.....

W. Webster

K 6 Car | **Mo.**

Francis M. Kirk

Capt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Tolman

7 6 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Smith
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24 to April 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll of Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

6 Can Mo.

Francis M. Ketchum
Sgt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Kirby
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No rolls of April 30 or June 30
1862

Book mark:

Tolson

K 6 bar 1 ms

Francis M Kirby

Pl, Co. *61*, *6* Reg't *ms bar*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

L. Brown

K 16 bar 1 5110

Francis M Kirby

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Brom

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Kirby

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Jan 28, 1865.

Where born *Dade Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Melville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co. Mo., 4 C. S.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1194
Kirby Jess C.

Co A 6 Missouri Cav.

4 Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462847	25
2	7463084	25
3	7463271	25
4	7463186	25
5	7455632	25
6	7463377	25
7	7463456	25
8	7463536	25
9	7475482	25
10	7463639	25
11	7475390	25
12	7463743	25
13	7475591	25
14	7475693	25
15	7475800	25
16	7475908	25
17	7475996	25
18	7476180	25
19	7465527	25
20	7477376	25
21	11968-75-1888	25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: 15992. VS. 88 191537 R.
V.P. 1590.

See also

K. 10 Cav 1 Mo
James V. Kirby
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

Re I 101537 **NOTATION.**

with
Book mark: *11968. V. S. 1888.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *April 28*, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *1st Lieutenant*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.
to take effect from *February 28*, 1862,
vice *M. S. Stevenson*

Thos. Horn

Copyist.

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Jesse C. Herley
Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned April
5 '63

Book mark:

Lamb

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain

and Adjutant General

of the 6th Missouri Cavalry

and is now in service

Book mark: Muster-out Roll

MAR 21

7465527

1891

To the Hon. Secy. of the
U. S. Dept. of the Interior.
Washington, D. C.
Please advise me as to the
date of the next meeting of the
Board of the U. S. Fish
Commission. I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Yours,
Wm. H. Henshaw, Jr.

1. 1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John C. Kelly
Kelly, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 18/1863
for disability

Book mark: _____

K. I

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse C. Tully

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present with leave
April 1863.

Book mark:

Present

L. C. Shaw Mo.

James C. Kirby
Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
from April 3/63
awaiting his dis-
charge papers.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

K | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

George Kirby
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was detailed as Re-*
cruiting officer June 21st
1862. Recruited and
organized a Company
and was attached to
the 6th. Cav. Mo. Vols.
and promoted from
1st Lieut to 2nd

Book mark: *(over)*

G. M. B. Bradshaw

MAF 23

7475800

1891

*Capt. Co "L" and
Commissioned
30th Sept. 1862.*

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse C Kirby

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse C. Kirby

*Capt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. I & appointed
Capt. Co. "M." 6th
Miss. Vol. Cav. Aug.
8th 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Kirby
4th Bat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Company "M." 6th Mo.
(leaving Aug 30/62)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L Kirby

Capt, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R | 6 | Cal. | **Mo.**

James G. Kirby
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C Kirby

Capt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Kelly
Thos., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1862 .*

Where Rolling Mo. *

Period 7 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach
service Springfield
Mo

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 6 Cav. Mo.

John G. Kirby
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.*

Where Indian Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 112 U.S. 583 121537
R & P. 90

Pennings
(358c) Copyist.

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Henry
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862. *

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 5 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K 16 Carry 1 Mo.

James C. Kirby.

Co. *D*, 6 Reg't *160 Carry.*

There is no original muster-in as

1st Lieut. on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted

to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

See *15992*, V. S., 18*88*.

Notation :

B. F. Evans

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse C. Kirby

2^d Lt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug '8*, 186*1*.*

Where *Rolla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prom'd to first*
Lieut Feb the 25
1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse C. Kirby

2^d Lt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.*

Where Rella Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse C. Kirby
2^d Li., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. H. Sawant

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Jesse C. Kirby
2^d Lt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Kirby, Jesse C.
Capt., Co. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1888 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 32
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jesse C. Kirby
Capt A. L. C. McCoy

4th CONG. DIST. OF Missouri
Aug 5 1863.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

Forwarded with the Application
of Jesse C. Kirby
for a Commission in the

INVALID CORPS.

Oct. 1905, This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

(To be forwarded with an application for a Commission in the Invalid Corps.)

Isaac C. Kirby late a *Captain*
in *Co. L.* of the *6th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Bds.*
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for
a Commission in the

INVALID CORPS.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the said
Isaac C. Kirby and find that he is labouring
under *Hypertrophy of Heart and Chronic Dyspnoea*

and that, in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion unfit for active
field duty, and is not liable to draft, but is fit for garrison duty; his
physical condition being such as will not disqualify him from serving in
the Invalid Corps under the provisions of General Orders, No.
130, War Department Adjutant General's Office, May 15, 1863.

H. B. Johnston

Surgeon of the Board of Enrollment
of the *4* Cong. Dist. of *Mo*

Station: *Springfield Mo.*

Date: *August 5 1863*

* Here describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; and the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty.

Aug. 29. 1862

Capt. Kirby

C. Mo. Gov.

Home claim

Statement of

Capt Kirby

Sam. Potter

Madison Scott

Edw. Johnson

Edw. Clifton

Office of the S. W. Co.
Springfield Missouri
Aug. 29. 1862

The horse will be
Returned to his owner

Capt Kirby

J. A. Smith

Major Smith

Statement of
Madison, M. Scott
Post Printer of Springfield Ad
The 2nd Decr

I bought or traded for a horse
described as follows a small horse about
15 hands high blue face
to wit him of Delos Johnson of Springfield
Ad. in S. M. Sept.
I traded for him last Saturday
the 2nd Decr. ^{the same horse is now here, &c.}
Madison 16 Decr

Statement of Delos Johnson

of Springfield M.
I bought the horse described by
Madison above of a Citizen
some three weeks since
he kept him in the Post stable at this
place the horse remained there till I
traded him to Mr. Scott -
I paid him the sum of \$5 dollars for the
Horse
the same horse "now below"
I worked on the Chaulder
with a Co. Letter &c.

Delos Johnson

J W Dix Springfield Ill
Aug 24th 1862

Statement of
Capt Kirby to me Capt

My horse saddle & bridle & and one pistol
was stolen from me some three weeks
ago. I had loaned my horse & to
Linn Potter who rode him to town
and last Sunday Evening I found
my horse in the possession of the Park
Printer; Captain Jesse C. Kirby

Statement of
Lt Potter to me Capt

Capt Kirby loaned me his horse
about 3 weeks since;

I rode him up to town & hitched him
to the corner of a plank fence back of the
Public square in Springfield Mo.

I was sent away by the Capt and was
not gone more than 15 minutes and
when I returned the horse was
gone.

The horse was light sorrel black in his face
white hind feet. Luther P. Potter

Jesse C. Kirby-
Capt. U. S. Army.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

Head Quarters 1st Mass.

Jeff. City Aug. 25/1863

This is to certify that Capt. John C. Cady
late of Co. L. 6th Mass. Inf. is personally
known to me, and is an Exemplary
man Loyal and true, and was an ever-
-getic Officer capable of commanding
a Company, and seen service, having
been in the attack on Fort Mifflin

J. A. Smith Lt Col
6th Mass. Inf. Prov. Mar.

Jesse L. Kirby
Capt. C. M. C. Co.

Hd Q. a. a. P. M. Genl. Mo
St Louis, Sept 9, 1863
Respectfully forwarded for
the consideration of the Pro-
vost Marshal General. -
Nothing known of the appli-
-cant except from the en-
closed papers which are in-
complete.

Cae a. S. a and
a a P. M. Genl. Mo.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

957 - 63

Springfield Mo
May 5 1863

Col E. B. Alexander
St Louis
Mo.

The undersigned
would respectfully state that he entered the
service the 17th day of August 1861 as 1st Orderly
Sergeant Co. L 6th Mo. Cav. Vols, and served in
that capacity up to 1st Sept. following when he was
promoted to 2nd Lieut. served as such up to 28th Feb.
1862. was then promoted to 1st Lieut and served as
such until 30th Sept. 1862. was then promoted to Captain
and served as such up to the 18th day of March 1863 at
which time I was discharged. was during the above
specified times actively engaged in field service
viz. scouting, guarding Posts. Trains &c. in 4 Skirmishes
in one of which I received a slight wound in right
temple. I am now 26 years old. Born in Ky.

I respectfully ask a position in the
Infantry Corps.

Respectfully,
Depele Kirby

Jesse La Kirby

Springfield

October 16th 1862

Capt. 6th Mo. Vol. Cav

[illegible]

James M. Smith

Hodder, Co. 2^d 6th Cal. Me. Vol.

Capt. James C. Kirby

States he has tendered his resignation accompanied by Surgeon's certificate of disability - has no official notice of its acceptance only by newspaper - Ark leave to go home in S. W. Mo near Springfield Mo

Hodder, 9th Batt. 6th Cal. Me. Vol.
Camp on Elk Creek Mo. March 30th 1863

Respectfully recommended
and forwarded

Saml Montgomery
Major Comd. Batt.
H. 2^d Div. 2^d Div.
Army 5th Frontier
Camp on Elk Creek Mo
March 30th 63

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended, as
it is believed that his
resignation has been
accepted - rather, that he
has been discharged
Wm. H. 2^d Div.
Albany N.Y.

Ad H. 2^d Div. 2^d Div.

H. 2^d Div. 2^d Div. 2^d Div.
Camp on Elk Creek Mo. March
30th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
for the action of the Maj.
Genl. Comd. the Army
of the Frontier.
Wickensham
Col. Comd.

H. 2^d Div. 2^d Div.
Roller apt 5/10/63

Leave granted
J. H. 2^d Div.
Major

Hedden. Co "D" 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Camp on Elk Creek Mo. March 30th/63

Major

I have the honor to state that my resignation accompanied by the Surgeons certificate of disability was forwarded to the proper Headquarters on the 10th day of march - nothing Official has since been heard from it, yet it is seen in the Republican of the that my resignation has been accepted

My health being such as to endanger life should I remain much longer in camp I respectfully ask leave to go home in Southwest Missouri distant 25 miles from Springfield Mo

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Wm. S. Saul's Montgomery
Leaving 1st

J. B. Wright Capt
Co 1st Cav. Mo Vols

Camp Bliz. July 25/13.

Capt. Geo. R. Rockwell

Reports that he has arrested
Capt. Jesse S. Kirby for auth-
orizing him ^{the Acting Secy, 6th Mo. Cavalry} to sell whiskey
with enclosing order which Capt
Kirby admits is genuine.

One Enclosure

^{Pres}
J. C. Kirby Cash.
6 "Mo. Car.

Joseph. Black. Mover
if you have any what you
sell against White and Bott.

Yours Respectfully
Thos. C. Kelly

Capt. & Co. I am sure in

Wm. J. Dawson
Army of the Frontier

Army of the Frontier 2^d Division
Camp Ripley Mo. 25th 1863

General

I have the honor to report
that in obedience to your order I
have this day arrested Jesse Kirby
Capt Co L 6th Mo Cavalry for
authorizing private Blackmore to sell
Sullivan of same Regt to sell one
Bottle of Whiskey to Supt. Smith.

That said Authority in writing
is enclosed herewith and acknowl-
edged by the said Capt. Kirby
to be genuine.

I am Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm. Co E 7th Cal Infantry
Priv. Officer of the Day

Wm. Co E 7th Cal Infantry
2^d Division
Army of the Frontier

(Copy) Order
of acceptance of
Resignation of
Capt. Saml W. Kirby
Co S. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.


(Copy)
Holds 2nd Div. Army of the Frontier
Camp Harlan Pilot Knob Mo
May 22nd 1863
Copy transmitted
By order of
Bing Leele Vandewer
(Signed) Samuel J. Barnes
Mead & Co.

I certify that the within Paragraph
of S.O. No 72 has never before
passed into or through my hands
and that to the best of my
knowledge & belief it never
reached the 9th Division
before this 22nd day of May
1863

(Signed) Samuel J. Barnes
Mead & Co.

(Copy)

Headqrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St Louis Mo March 18th 1863

Special Order  Extract
to 72

7. The following named officers having
for good cause tendered their resignations are hereby
honorably discharged the Service of the United States
to wit:

Captain James C. Kirby 6th Mo. Cav. Vols

Official
(Signed) Samuel J. Banner
Major and A. A. S.

By command of
Major Genl. Leutis
(Signed) H. J. Leutis

an Official Copy
(Signed) A. V. Leaburn
A. A. S.

a True Copy
H. J. Leutis
Lieut & Adj. adpt
Maj. Bull. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Headquarters, Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 18, 1868.

Special Orders }
No. 72.

+ + +
7... The following named officers
having for good cause tendered their
resignations are hereby honorably
discharged the service of the United
States. To wit: —

Captain Jesse C. Kirby, 6th Mo. Cav.

+ + +
By Command of Maj. Genl. Curtis.
Official (Sgd.) H. E. Curtis.
(Sgd.) M. T. Strong. Asst. Adj. Genl.
A. A. G.

G. C. Allen a. s. a. (J. C. Allen
(Det. 31/88.)

Approved
S. H. Melcher
Med. Director

Copy to Col P. 11/8/88

+

I certify that I have carefully examined
Sgt. C. Kirby, Captain of Co. L. 6th Cal. Inf. Vols
and I find him incapable of doing the duties
of his office by reason of debilitation of the heart
complicated with Diabetes Chronica, by which
he is so debilitated as to be totally unfit for
military service

Camp Bloomington Mo
10th March 1863

C. W. Johnson
Asst Surgeon
6th Cal. Inf. Vols

Capt. Shuf 20

1st Jan

Date of cas 31113

L.O. 72 Dept Mo. 1863
Resignation accepted hereby -
of date Mich 18 1863

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Joseph C. Kirby*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Wary*

Casualty *Res' Long*

Day *17* ; Month *March* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *721110*

Remarks

J. C. Kirby

(Clk.)

Head. Quarters 2nd Div.
Army of the Frontier
Camp at Bloomington Mo.
March 10th 63.

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
Wm. R. Orr,
Lieutenant Col.

Head. Quarters 2nd Div.
Army of the Frontier
Camp at Bloomington Mo.

Respectfully forwarded
E. F. Follen
Regt. Genl
Chief Div.

Head. Quarters Army of the Frontier
Springfield Mo. March 13/63

Respy forwarded approved

Wm. Schaffel
Maj Gen

Head. Quarters 2nd Div.
Army of the Frontier
Camp at Bloomington Mo.
March 13/63

B. K. (Rev. H. H. H.)
Camp at Bloomington Mo
K # 19 (K. H. H.)
K. H. H. 2/2/11 - 1863
Capt. Seare. L. H. H.
March 13/63

dear Mr. Seare. L. H. H.
I am very sorry to hear of your
illness.

One enclosure is.

Has turned over all public property.
Is indebted to Govt. for clothing \$74.50.
Last paid up to April 30/62 by
Major Sallad.

~~File 19684~~
1863

Head. Quarters 2nd Div.
Army of the Frontier
Camp at Bloomington Mo.
March 13/63

Respectfully forwarded
Wm. Schaffel
Maj Gen

Head. Quarters of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 10
March 18. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed J. H. H.
Major General

By - Genl. H. H.
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

Camp at Bloomington Mo
March the 10th 1863
Major W. G. Curtis
Asst Adj General
Saint Louis (Mo)

I have the honor
herewith reluctantly to tender (my resignation
as captain of Coth G 6th Cav (Mo) I am compelled
to take this step for reasons set forth in accompanying
Surgeons certificate of Disability.

I hereby certify that I have
turned over to my duly appointed Successor all
Government property for which I was responsible
I am indebted to Government for clothing \$1 50
and was last paid by Paymaster Major Sallad
to include the 30th day of April 1862.

I Am Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
Jesse B. Kirby captain
Company G 6th Cav (Mo)

1195
Kirby Jesse W.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Bat. 2^d Lint.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Kirby	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

⁸¹¹⁹⁶
Kirby Solomon

Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475401	26
2	7475496	27
3	7475605	28
4	7475707	29
5	7475814	30
6	7476085	31
7	7477386	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Solomon S. Kieley
Corp. Co. L, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp
Bloomington Mo Feb 25
1863 for disability

Book mark: Disch'd Feb 25, 1863
over

Lauch

WIDE L.A. L.A.
MAR 23 7477386
1991

N | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John S. Kelly
Co. L, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged

Book mark: Discharged in hospital

WAVE CO

7476085

1691

Feb 28 1863. via D.R.

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Solomon S Kisby

Corpl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

N | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Solomon S. Kirby
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Brailshaw

K **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John Kirby
Capt. Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon P Kirby

Corpl, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S Kirby

....., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Sept 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*

Where *Mcbrville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Kirby, *Solomon S.*
Capt. &, *6* *Mo* *Cav.*
, Co. &, *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sheet 991
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **127**

Solomon Kirby
a Corporal Co. *L*
6th Cav Reg't of *Mo Vols*

Approved *Feb 26 1863*
S. H. Melcher
Chief Director
Headquarters
Army of the Frontier
Springfield Mo Feb 26
To Be Discharged
By order of
Major *Amos Schaffner*
S. H. Marsh

at adjt Genl
Adjutant General's Office.

Nov. 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1863

at adjt Genl
Feb 26 *at PW*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Solomon S. Kirby Corporal of Captain *Jesse B. Kirby*

Pols Company, [E], of the sixth Cavalry Regiment of United States

, was enlisted by *Quint Jesse B. Kirby*, of the sixth Cavalry Regiment of United States

on the *Twenty-fifth* day of *July* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born

in *Warren* County, in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty-seven* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation was enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *eighty* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

This soldier was wounded on the side of his head in battle at *Pea Ridge, Arkansas* the *7th* day, *1862*, which wound, *entirely* disabled him to do the duties of a soldier *in the enemy's service*. Since

STATION: *Camp Bliss, Mo.* DATE: *February 22* 1863

Jesse B. Kirby Capt. *Solomon S. Kirby* of

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

caused by a *gun shot* wound on *right side of head*, by which he is *totally* unfit for service and which disables him in

way from obtaining a livelihood *of W. D. Brown*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1863, at *Camp Bliss, Mo.*

For. H. H. H. *Brig. Gen.* *Commanding the Post, &c.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The places where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State— [DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1197
Kirby Thomas W.

Co L-D. 6 Missouri Cav.

4. Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 2 8 5 1	2
2	7 4 6 3 0 1 8	3
3	7 4 6 3 0 8 8	4
4	7 4 6 3 2 7 5	5
5	7 4 6 3 2 5 8	6
6	7 4 7 5 3 9 3	7
7	7 4 7 5 4 8 2	8
8	7 4 7 5 5 9 5	9
9	7 4 7 5 6 9 7	10
10	7 4 6 4 0 4 2	11
11	7 4 7 5 8 0 6	12
12	7 4 7 5 9 1 3	13
13	7 4 7 6 0 0 2	14
14	7 4 7 6 0 9 6	15
15	7 4 7 6 1 8 2	16
16	7 4 7 6 2 7 7	17
17	7 4 7 6 3 6 5	18
18	7 4 7 6 4 4 6	19
19	7 4 7 6 5 3 3	20
20	7 4 7 6 6 2 9	21
21	7 4 7 6 8 1 0	22
22	7 4 6 5 5 3 1	23
23	7 4 7 7 3 7 6	24
24	7 4 5 6 4 3 7	25

Book Mark: 5836 A CB. 81

✓ See also

K. L. Can.

Mo.

Thomas M. Kelly

Reg't, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *July 11*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D.*

K. Can. Mo. Vols. to Co. L. K. Can.

Mo. Vols. by order of Brig. Gen.

James Totten, Special Order

No. 5, July 8, 62. Promoted

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456437

1861

from 1st Duty Sergh. to 1st Sergh
Jan'y. 27. 1864.

Mustered out by reason of expi-
ration of term of service.

This man formerly belonged to
what was known as Wright's Battal-
ion, afterward consolidated with
the 5th Cav. Mo. Vols. he was
first mustered by Capt Sweeney
U.S.A. which muster being de-
clared illegal he was subsequently
mustered by Capt. E. A. Carr, on
the 18th day of Dec. 1861. to date
back to the fifth day of July 1861.
pursuant to letters of instructions
dated H. 2. to Dept. of Mo.

St Louis Dec. 11. 1861.

Signed by Brig Genl Schuyler
Hamilton Asst. Chief of Staff.

James H. Smith
6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
1st Lt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*
6th Mo. Cavalry
1st Lt. James H. Smith
Nov 1st 1865

Book mark : _____

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas C. C. Kierling
1st Sgt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Apr 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St
Louis Mo. July 16 1864

Book mark:

Lauch

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Kiley
Sgt. Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 10,
1864 by reason of
expiration of enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Kirby
1st Lt., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memphis

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Kirby

1 Supt., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Kirby
Sgt., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Sgt.
Jan. 26. Transferred from
Co. D July 5, 1862 by
order of Brig Gen James
Totten.

Book mark :

Humphries

24 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Kirby

Company Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Kelly

Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Wiley
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James H. Kirby

Det. Det. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James H. Kirby
Copyright

1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Kirby

2nd Dist Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

K 6 Cav Mo.

Thomas W Kirby
Sergt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as Sergt Major since
March 28, 1863 by
order Maj Samuel
Montgomery.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

x *Thomas*

~~*John W Kirby*~~

Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. "I." to Co. "L" 6th
Cav'y Mo. Vols. by Order
of Brig Genl. Follen
July 8, 1862.

Corrected by A. M. Evans. Exr.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Kirby
Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. W. Kirby

Supt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. W. Kirby

Sergt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W Kirby

1st Sergt. Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862

Where Melville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 2 And. R. Sep 28/80.

Bradshaw

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Kirby
Sgt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Osage Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Refused to be
mustered under the last
organization and has left the
command

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Stewart

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Kirby

4th Sgt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *La de Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *absent with leave*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Kirby

Sgt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. W. Kirby

It, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Pock Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Kirby
4th Sgt Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

No 5836, a, 1881

JH Stewart

Kirby,
Sgt. D.

J. W.

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4th & 2nd Battalions, 10th Regt.

Camp, 10th Regt.

Sir,

I have the following report to make to you.

Thomas Woodhouse, 10th Regt., when the 10th Regt. was at

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt. was at the 10th Regt.

1198
Kirby Tully D.
Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475398	26
2	7475491	27
3	7475601	28
4	7475703	29
5	7475810	30
6	7475918	31
7	7476005	32
8	7476100	33
9	7476191	34
10	7476281	35
11	7476368	36
12	7476448	37
13	7476535	38
14	7476631	39
15	7476721	40
16	7476817	41
17	7476961	42
18	7477053	43
19	7477138	44
20	7477224	45
21	7477324	46
22	7456829	47
23	7477423	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Full pay D. Kinley
Priv. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out July*
29 1865 by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Lamb

Mo.

Philip M. Wiley
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wm. H. Hays, Jr., July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *52* ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Private from en-*

rollment. Enrolled July

20, 562. Appointed

Corporal Sept 4,

564. Promoted to rank of

Priv. 31. 564 by order

over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456829

★ 1891 ★

Major Samuel Mont-
gomery - the James
Cornelius, Regt. Dutty,
\$29.00 Twenty Three dol-
lars. the Soldier on
account of clothing \$0.29
Directed by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
July 29, 865-

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Tully D. Kirby

Kirby, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service July 29 1865 by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

K. 6 Cav. Mo.

Valley L. Keeling
him, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

T. D. Kirby

Ser., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lancaster

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

T. D. Kirby

Jan, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

P. L. Kirby

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to rank
from 1st Lt to 2nd Lt Nov
1864*

Book mark:

Lucas

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Kirby

1st Sgt., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service
at Benton Barracks,
Mo.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Keating
C. Sgt., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Keating

Copyist.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Julius D. Kirby
Adj't, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maniphan

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lucy L. Kirby
1st Lt., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries
Copyist.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Kirby
Adj't., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H. S. Kirby
Copyist.

1 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Lundy

Company Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Kirby

Drum, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

2
Sally
Sally, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Luby
Sut. Det. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Kelly

Private: Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

K 1 6 Cav Mo.

Gully D Kirby
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Tully D. Kirby
& Sergt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fuller L Kirby

Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudshaw.

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Jully I Kirby
*Sergt Co. M 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw.

H 6 Cav. Mo.

Gully I Kirby

Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Polk Co. Mo. Aug 27/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Jully D Kirby
Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*2*

Where *Melville, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

K Co Cav. Mo.

Tully D. Kirby

, Co. Lo. 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Laclede Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4, 1862

Where Melville Mo.

By whom Corp. Wright, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service

July 29/65 - 4 months' pro-

visions by Co. No. 83 1st Regt

4th Cavalry Mo. By

Reason of expiration of term

of service

x As shown on book

Accounting

1199
✓ Kirby William A.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455480	26
2	7458396	27
3	7456438	28
4	7455481	29
5	7458684	30
6	7458774	31
7	7458877	32
8	7458977	33
9	7459087	34
10	7459142	35
11	7459196	36
12	7459303	37
13	7459396	38
14	7459480	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 17889. U.S. 1887. 5703.
U.S. 1887.

See also C. G. 1st Mo. Cavalry

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirby

2 Lieut } Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Capt }

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863: Present, appointed
2 Lt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.,
Dec. 2, '63, vice Jesse W. Kirby
resigned

Jan., 1864: Present Commanding Co.
since Dec. 19, '63

Feb., 1864 (Capt.): Present, Comdg. Co.
Promoted from 2 Lt. to Capt.
Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav., Jan. 26, '64.

Apr., 1864: Present, Comdg. Co.
May, 1864: Absent with leave S.O.
No. . . . dated H^d 210. Post
Pilot Knob, Mo., May, 1864.

June, 1864: Present Commanding.

Aug. & Sept., 1864: Present, Comdg. Co.

Nov. & Dec., 1864: Present, Comdg. Co.

Jan. & Feb., 1865: Present for duty.

Mar., 1865: Absent, Det. as Cavalry

Book Mark:

Kirby

APR. 22

36654504

1896.

A. D. C. Pvt. Maj. Gen. Greer-
sons Staff, mch 11, 65, H & 2nd.
Cav. Forces, m. D. H. M. S. O. no. 1

Apr., 1865: Present, Comdg. Co.

May, 1865: Present for duty. In Com-
mand of Regt.

June, 1865: Present Comdg. Batten, sick

July, 1865: Present for duty, Comdg.
Regt.

Aug., 1865: Present, Comdg. Co.

K' 1 Co Cav. 1 Mo.

Wm A Kirby
Capt 6 Mo Cavalry Vols

Return

of the Post of Shreveport, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Aug 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding officer
6 Mo Cavalry Vols

Book mark:

M Burman

K | 6 Cavy. Mo.
100 Kirby
Capt 6 Mo Cavy 100

Return

of the Post of Shreveport, La.,

for the month of

July, 1865,
July 31, 1865,

dated

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Shreveport La

Remarks:

Commanding officer
G. Mo. 100

Book mark:

M. Burnham

K | Co. Cav. Mo.

W. S. Kirby

Capt 6 Mo Cav Co

Return

of the Post of Shreveport, La.,

for the month of

June, 1865,

dated

June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Shreveport La

Remarks:

Commanding officer
6th Mo Cav

Book mark:

M Burnham

K to Car Mo

William A Kirby
Capt Co A 6 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Dec 31 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Left Post per orders
from 4th Regt Mo Inf

Book mark:

W. J. Spencer

William A Kirby
Capt. U. S. M. C.

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated 12-25-30 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *2000-21*

Book mark :

(546)

My Friend

Copyist.

AUG 28

42563449

1901

Official communication
received. (NO 328)
dated Nov 26-64. Ha Dis
Sept Mo received Nov 27-
64. Par 7. Grants leave
of absence (approx) 4 days
Col. to 1100 m. for four
days

2 C 6 Cav. Mo.

William J. & Co.
Capt. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 12, 1865.

Last paid to \$50, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Co. Remains
Communication for ration
Reg't for 1st & 2nd Reg'ts
Enlisted as private in Co.
21st Mo. Cav. 1st Reg't

Book mark: 17889-188-87

Recharter

MAR 20

7459480

1891 *

Aug. 1st '61. Rejoined Regt.
Aug. 20. '61 at Fort Bl.
Mo. at Fort. C. 1st
'61 at Fort. Mo.
(Exchanged Com. a. 2nd Lt.
Co. 1 5th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Dec. 5. '63 Mustered in
as such at St. Louis
Mo. Dec. 17. '63 Recd
Com. & Mustered to same
Co. & (Capt. as Capt. at
Pilot Knob, Mo. Feb. 17.
1864 Price Paper dis-
missed - Aug from the U.
S. Army. Monthly pay
proper in accordance
with Sec. 4 Army Appropri-
ation act Mar. 3rd 1865
U. S. War Dept. March
2nd. 1865

21

6 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Kirby
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*
as R. & D. Co. to Gen.
Comdg. Comdg. Co.

No roll for Aug. 31, 65

Book mark :

Recharter

(848)

Copyist

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Kelly
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detained in S. H. Co.*
at Gen. Combs, S. C. Co.
Mr. J. M. Hall: Engr.
W. E. W. M. Co.
Civilian March 11. 1865
at Gen. Combs Co.

Book mark:

Rebaten

21 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 21*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Co.*

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm A Kirby
(Capt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full

6 Cav. Mo.

John C. Miller
Capt., Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Co.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Correctly so*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm A. Kirby
Capt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Am'd'g Co*

Book mark:

Fuller

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Kirby

Capt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Comidg Co.

Book mark:

Fuller

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A Kirby

Capt, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cond'g Co. since*
Dec. 20/63. Absent
with leave from Mar.
14 to Mar. 24. Ten days
S.O. No. 73 Hd Qrs. Dep't of
the Mo. Mar. 14/64

Book mark:

Fuller

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Kirby
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Appointed Capt from
2^d Lieut. June 16th 1864
Vice John H. Paynter
dismissed the service
by sentence of Genl
Court Martial Janu-
ary 25th 1864.

Book mark:

W B Hubster

Kearney : Mo.

William A. Kirby
Capt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., July 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut.
tenant Co. A 6th Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers to accept
promotion and be mustered

Book mark: 1st Mo. 1389

MR 20

7455481

1891

Remarks contd

in as Captain vice Capt
Payrater dismissed in
same company and Reg-
iment by virtue of a com-
mission from His Ex-
cellency Governor Willard
P. Hall of Missouri dated
February 10th 1864. to take
effect this date - February
18th 1864. —

Book mark contd

mustered as Capt is ac-
cepted to date from Jan.
26, 64 vide 5703 U.S. 1887. —

2d Mo.

Th. A. Kirby

2d Lieut, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot 1st Mo., Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
as Second Lieutenant Co. A, 6
Regt 1st Mo. Vols. to accept
Commission and be mustered
in as Captain by virtue of a

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456438

1891 *

Commission from His Excel-
lency Governor Williard A. Hall,
of Mo. dated Feb. 10. 1864
same Company and Regiment
to take effect this date.

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm A Kirby,
2^d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.,* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commissioned 2^d Lieut
Co. A. 6 Cav. Mo. Vol.
Dec. 2^d Reported for
duty and took com-
mand of said Co. Dec
19th 1863.

Book mark: *17889 US-87*

D Webster

K. | 6600 | Mo.

William A. Kirby
2nd Co. A., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Dec 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sgt
Co 'G' 1st Cavalry Mo. Vols.
per Special Orders No 342 B. 3
Ad Ins Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

Furniss

MAR 20

7455480

1891

and commissioned 2d
Lieut Co. A 6th Cavalry
Mo. Cold by His Excellency
H. R. Gamble Governor
of Mo. to fill a vacancy
here Jesse N. Kirby re-
signed and mustered-
in upon the same to take
effect this date December
17th 1863

Kirby, Wm A.
Capt a, 6 Mo. Cav.
10th Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

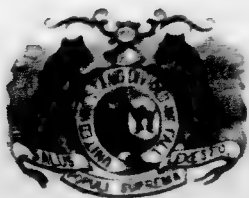
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information VB
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Request for Adm. Gray
to Thos. Wm. A. ~~Libby~~
2nd Dist-6th Cav. ~~in the~~
~~in the~~

137. The book was written by
for of a of State of Georgia for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Re.
Service of Mo.

Recd Mr Duffin Dec 15/863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 14 Dec 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
William A. Kirby serg't Co G. 1st Mo Cavalry Vols.
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 2^d Dec inst
as 2^d Lieut Company A
1st Reg't Cavalry, Mo Vols. to rank from
said date vice Jesse W. Kirby resigned 6th
October 1863 Present strength of Company 88 Aggregate.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Sawyer
Capt. Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Head New Orleans May 8/65

Liby William A.

Capt. a a a

Requests that he be re-
lieved from duty as
a. a. a. O. M. C.

Under Sec. C. C. M. C. D.

K. 1448 - f 10

File in to be read

6 Mo. Car.

Recd. Hdqrs. C. F. May 26 1865

New Orleans May 8th 63

Major,

For the information of the General I wish to say that the order discharging my 1st Lieut. to accept a Lieut. Com. was refused, on the ground that there are already nine Com. line officers in the Regt. that being the greatest number of line officers allowed to a Regt. reduced as the 1st is.

All of the line officers are on detached service except three Lieuts. who command their respective Cos. making it impossible to get an officer to command my Co.

Under the above circumstances I respectfully request you to send me an order relieving me from my detail.

I am

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. W. Kirby

Capt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Min. Vols.

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist
St Louis Mar 14/64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Department
Head Quarters.

Clinton B. Stark
Brig Genl

S, O, 10

JO 73 Par 1 March 14 1864

Br 2 16th & 11th St. Louis Dist Mar 14/64

Headqu. 2d. Div. 6th. Ca. 11th St.
Camp near Pitt. Loo. Co. Kas. 11/14

W. A. Miley, Capt. Co. 4th
2d. Batt. 6th. Ca. 11th St. respectfully
requests leave of absence for "Ten days"
to date from the 15th inst. as im-
portant business requires his attention.
At La. Dep't Mar 14/64

Approved and respectfully
referred to the kind consideration
of the Comd. Genl.

Saml. Montgomery
Major. Comd. Batt.

Hd Qrs 2d. Div. Pitt. Loo. Co.
Pitt. Loo. Co. Mar 14/64
Respectfully forwarded
to the Brig. Genl. Comd. front
Tome District & recom-
mended.

Br. Ch. & Berder
Local 12 for fur
Comd. Post

Wd. Lt. 2^d Bat. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.
Camp near Pilot Knob. Mo.
March 11th 1864

Major

I respectfully request a leave
of absence from my command for two
days, to date from the 15th inst. as impor-
tant business requires my attention.

I have the honor to be.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. A. Kirby.

Capt. Co. A. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.

Comd'g Co.

Major V. D. Green
Capt. Adj. Gen.
Dept. of the West

Head Quarters 6th Mo. 1864

Wm Kirby Captain 6th
at his wife's request a leave
of absence for four days to
attend to important private
business that requires his im-
mediate personal attention

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded to Head Qrs. Post
Benton Barracks Mo
Saml. Huntgamer
May, Aug 21 1864

Wm L. Benton B. Co. Mo
Nov 25th 1864
Approved and reep
ectfully forwarded

Wm E. Bonnell
Col U. S. Army
20th 328. Par. 7. Nov. 26. 64
4 days

Wm L. Benton B. Co. Mo
Nov 25th 1864

Approved and reep
ectfully forwarded
A. Phalouf
May, Aug 21 1864

SO
4 days

1st. Inf. Co. A. 1. Cav. Mo. Vols.
Benton Barracks Mo.
Nov. 2. 3. 1864

Captain,

I would respectfully request
a "Leave of Absence" for four (4) days,
to attend to important private business
that requires my immediate personal
attention

There are thirty six (36) enlisted men,
and one Commissioned Officer, beside myself,
now present with the Co. for duty.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

To.
Capt. F. E. Eno.
Adj. Gen. of the Mo. 1st. Cav. Mo. Vols.
St. Louis
Mo.

14-00000-104

HEAD QUARTERS POST, PILOT KNOB.

Pilot Knob, Mo., June 29..... 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, {

No. 20 }

I In accordance with telegraphic
Instructions from Head quarters St. Louis
District, Captain Samuel Kirby Co "A"
6th Mo Cavalry has permission to visit
Saint Louis on business. He will
report upon arrival to Lieutenant
H. Hamaly, Camp St. Louis District

BY ORDER OF

C. O.

Samuel Kirby
1st Mo Cavalry

Commanding Post.

G. J. O. O. O. O.

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Mch 14th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 73

(EXTRACT.)

1

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *Capt W A Kirby*
6th Mo Cav for 70 days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

40

*6th Mo Cav
at New York*

Rosecrans
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

W. A. Kirby
A.

U. S. Cavalry Forces, M. D. W. M.
Columbus, Miss. May 25. 1865.

Special Field Orders }
No. 11

"Extract"

V., ~ Captain William A. Kirby.
Co. "A", 6th Mo. Cavalry is hereby relieved from
duty at his own request, as A. A. D. C. at these
Head Quarters, and will report to the Commanding
Officer of his Regiment for duty without delay.

By Order of: Fort. Maj. Genl. F. H. Grinson.
J. L. Woodward
Major and A. A. Genl.

Commanding Officer
6th Mo. Cavalry

H. A. Kirby
1890

N^o 1st Cav Cavalry Force
Mil Div of West Mississippi
New Orleans La Mar. 11. 1865.

Special Orders }
N^o 1. } Etc

I Capt Wm A. Kirby Co "A"
8th Missouri Cavalry is hereby detached
from his regiment and will report in
person at these Headquarters as Aid de
-Camp to the General Commanding.

By Order of
Br Maj Genl B. H. Grierson
S. L. McDowell
Capt and Asst Adj^t Genl.

C. O.
6th Mo Cav.

M. A. Kirby
Capt

Head Quarters Cav. Brigade
Northern Div of Louisiana
Baton Rouge La. May. 14th 1865

Captain

You are hereby detailed as
Brigade Field Officer of the day for the 15th
Inst. You will report at Guard, Uprighting
North of the 118th Ills. Wild. Infly Camp at
8.30 A.M. to morrow and receive instructions
from the old Field Officer of the day.
Capt A. B. Slaughter. Attest

By Command of
Wm. Logan.

Lt Col. Comdg.
A. I. Painter
Lieut Col. A. A. Gent

To
Capt W. A. Kirby
6th Mo. Cavalry.

H A Kirby
A_

Capt F. C. C. M. 201
Baton Rouge La

March 22^d 1865

Capt

In Compliance With Circular I have
~~The honor to report that I have in my possession~~
Two Private horses, used in Govt Service by myself

Wm. A. Kirby.

Capt F. C. C. M. 201

W. A. Kirby

Head. Quarters 1st Cav. Brigade
Northern Div of Louisiana
Baton Rouge. La. May 11th 1865

Capetain

You are hereby detailed
as Brigade Field Officer of the day.
You will report at these Head.
Quarters immediately and receive Instruc-
tions.

By Command of
J. V. Coupland.
Maj Comdg.
O. T. Painter
1st Lieut Col. A. A. Gould

Capt. W. A. Kirby
Thos. C. C. 6th Mo Cav.

Special order 7029
Febry 24. 1881

H. L. Kirby
apt. 5

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Feb'y 24th 1861

Special Orders,

No. 39 //

3 x x x The following Officers are hereby
appointed to examine such tenement houses as are
rented to men in Government employ, Soldiers, Families,
Refugees, Destitute Persons, or Contraband at Post
of Missouri & to classify the same into Three Classes,
to prepare lists designating the building, the class
to which it belongs, & the owner or agent thereof.
Such lists to be placed on file at Office of
Chaplain A. Wright Supt of Refugees.

Captain H. R. Merrill C. S. U. S. V.

Captain W. A. Kirby C. S. U. S. C.

Lieut Ernest Tapp 3rd C. S. U. S. C.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Clinton B. Fisk,

Capt W. A. Kirby

C. S. U. S. C.

[Signature]

Asst Adj't Gen'l.

✓ 1200
Kirk Mathew J.

Co A. F. S. 6 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieut. Adjutant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7457794
2 7457096
3 7457904
4 7458014
5 7457124
6 7458126
7 7457137
8 7457159
9 7457174
10 7457330

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K. 6 Cav. Mo.

Mathew T. Kisk

Rank *Capt.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

New Orleans La., Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
Memphis, Tenn. March 1st
1863.*

(Age not stated.)

Book mark :

N. W. Reed

K. Co. Cav. Mo.

Matthew T. Kirk.

Rank *Adj.*, *Co* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Died in Hospital*
at Memphis Tenn. March
10th 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

Matthew T. Kirk

Rank *Adj't*, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital
at Memphis Tenn.
March 10th, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

Matthew T. Kirk

Rank *Adj't*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis in Hospital.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

6 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew T. Pick

Eden, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
as Reg't adjutant
from Dec 2-1862
by Col Wright's order
The & date not known

Book mark:

John

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

Matthew T. Kirk.

Rank Reg't. Adjt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

6 Cav. Mo.

Matthew T. Kirk

2nd Lieut, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assistant Provost
Marshal at Springfield,
Mo. Date not
known.

Book mark:

2nd Jan | **Mo.**

Matthew Kirk
1st, Co. C., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached
service at Springfield
field, as assistant
provost marshal.

Book mark: _____

K. 6. Cav. Mo.

Mathew Kink.

Rank ^{ad. r} 3rd Batt, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On special duty,
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Mathew Link

Link, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assistant Post*

Marshal at Fort

Springville

(Com. Feb. 28/62, at Keokuk

Mo. for 3 years.)

As M. In. rolls as Lieut. & Adj't

Book mark:

Kirk

M. P.

Adj't Col.

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

54 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Quick Risk, Edgk.
Geo.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. G. Kirk

Rank Capt. 4th Regiment 6

Arm Army

Casualty Died at Memphis Tenn.

Day 1; Month Mar; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E. J. P.

Clerk.

R 192

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Matthew J. Reink

Adjutant of Company *—*

Co Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Granted in aggregate.
Abolished death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Matthew J. Kirk

Rank: Adjutant Company: — Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalary State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 10th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

Muster Roll of Co for
Field & Staff dated April 10, 1863.

Muster Out Roll of Field & Staff
dated Sept. 12, 1863 reports
"Died in Hospital Memphis Tenn
March 12th 1863."

No report on Returns

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

F. S. D.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

P. M. Kirk
Serjt. A. S. of Company
C Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 1, 1863.
Wounded, 2d,
and 1st, 29, 63.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Walter Kirk
 Rank: Sgt. 1st Regt. Company: A Regiment: C
 Arm: Heavy State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

DEGREE OF CASUALTY - Nature of Disability

Diphtheria

SP

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Surg. Genl.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol. 2 1863.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis, Tenn.

A. Davidson

Clerk.

1
Special Field Order No 2

Orig Genl Herron

November 29 1862

W T Hook

G Co 6 Mo Co

Head Quarters & Headquarters
Army of the Frontier
Wilson Creek March 1864

Special Field Order }
No. 1

x x x

II. If U.S. Dr. Hunt Co is called Cavalry
is directed to report without delay to his company
for duty.

}

}

By order of Brig General Sherman

J. A. Bowers

Asst. Surg. General
Lieut. Col. J. K. Mills
Parrot. Marshall Co. &
Springfield Mo

THE
M
A
N
A
G
E
R
S
O
F
T
W
A
R
E

124

Black Paper -

James H. Brown

John D. Bair

18

Recom. Roll 44-113

Wd Stuart Lt Col Carols
Milledgeville Ga
April 8th 1863.

Col.

It is a long time since we have heard
from any one connected with the old Battalion.
Thinking probably that by writing often some of you
would answer, and let us know what you are doing
Well. Bacon is now at New Canby 35 miles
below Vicksburg on the river. with a detachment
of the regiment. I would have been with him
but have been sick for some time. Still
I am on duty almost every day. Bacon is with
Genl. Oulerback. Genl. Cant Division is moving
to day. I think the object is to throw those two
divisions across the river at that place, and
Mr. Clemons to attack in front. We will certainly
have a fight soon. I think within the next 10 days
we are having a good deal of sickness in the company.
Rick is dead. Buck Porter will die. James Beaman
will not live until morning. James Daniel
died a week ago, and there is several
others sick. I have discharged two men
and will discharge several more. I do not
think it is the climate that is doing it.

but the men were worn out, the weather up to this
time is as fine as a man could desire,
I am sorry to inform you that I will be compelled
to resign on account of being threatened with another
attack of apoplexy, but I will not do it until
after the fight. We have very little use here for cavalry.
The whole country ~~is~~ under water you can do no
where unless you keep on the levee and in a
great many places they are cut so that you
are compelled to ferry, our canals have all
failed so far, I do not think they will do us
any good I would not be surprised if our
forces would not go down and attack Port Hudson
and work in conjunction with Banks and try and
take that place first. If I was out of the army I could
with 2000 dollars make a fortune in two months
on cotton there is a tremendous chance to speculate
here. Write me immediately.

Yours fraternally,
Wm. R. Chamberlain
6th Cav. Regt.
13 Army Corps.
Army of the Tennessee
Before Vicksburg

✓ 1201
Kirk Michael

Co *Det.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. | *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456155	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav

Mo.

Michael Kirk

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Aft. Ren. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born New Canaan, Scotland

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Miner

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dub. for S Meyer drafted.

Not taken up on Muster Roll of

the regiment

Book mark:

Ward

✓ *Kirkhart* ¹²⁰² *Alphens*

Co *K.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473935	26
2	7474038	27
3	7459989	28
4	7460058	29
5	7460115	30
6	7460175	31
7	7460233	32
8	7460294	33
9	7460348	34
10	7460400	35
11	7460452	36
12	7460503	37
13	7460554	38
14	7460603	39
15	7460648	40
16	7460693	41
17	7460739	42
18	7460782	43
19	7460823	44
20	7475348	45
21	7460868	46
22	7459897	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Alpheus Kirkman
Cpl. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears in Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.50* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has private from*
enrollment to Mar. 16 21 then
Capt. Wounded in right
leg at battle Sabine Cross
Roads, La. Apr. 8, 1864. Joined

Book mark:

over!

MAR 20

7460868

1891

Acc from absence Nov.
20/63, pay due from Oct.
31/63. to Feb. 29/64 Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& equipments from Oct.
31/63 to Feb. 7/63 mistake
made in des Roll

K

6 Cav. Mo.

Alpheus Kirkhart
Pol Co. *"K"* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "K"*
to Co. "B" Feb / 62 By Order
of Maj. Wood.

Book mark:

A. K. M. M. M.

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Alpheus Kirkhart

Sept., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from Oct 3/63 to
Feb. 7/64. In Hospital
St Louis, Mo. from Gun
shot wound recd at Bat-
tle Cross Roads, Pa. Apr
8/64. No roll for Nov. &
Dec. 1864.*

Book mark:.....

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William Kirkhart

2^d Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 7/64
Mistake in Description
Roll - sick in Hospital
St Louis, Mo. Wounded
in action Apr. 8/64

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Kirkhart

Cpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at home on furlough
wounded in
battle at Mansfield
April 8/64.

Book mark:

3 6 Cav. Mo.

William Linker
Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regiment in Texas
hospital since Orleans La.
Wounded Battle Mansfield
in April 8/64

Book mark: _____

Lucas
Coy.

2 6 Cav. Mo.

William Henry

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For services rendered from Oct 31
63 to Feb 7, 64

Book mark:

57

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen K. Kitchin
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ment from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Kirkhart
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments from
Jan 30 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark:

Inc

N

6 Cav. Mo.

Alpheus Kirkham
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 31st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & value*
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 & 3

Book mark:

7 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Alfred Nicholas
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

John 6 Cav. Mo.

John, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co.), Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

Reptine Richard

Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for name and rank of horse and equip.*

Book mark:

10 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John A. Smith

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of names & no.*

in the appendix.

Book mark:

A. C. /, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: The vessel was out
at 10 AM. The wind was light
and the sea was smooth. The
vessel was out at 10 AM. The
wind was light and the sea was
smooth. The vessel was out at
10 AM. The wind was light and
the sea was smooth. The vessel
was out at 10 AM. The wind was
light and the sea was smooth.

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

1111, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1111*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11th Reg't Missouri Cavalry | **Mo.**

11th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
11th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Co. B, 11th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Alphon Kirkham
Capt Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Equipage

*This organization subsequently became Co. (B), 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

No.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alpheus Kirkhart

Cap, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Horse & Equipage from
date of enlistment

Filed with Alpheus Kirkhart

Book mark:

No. 6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred H. Wood
Co. 6, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Co.
at the 1st March.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Co. E. Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

When Dec. 15, 1887.

Where College Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----163

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

J. N. P. 11

Kirkhart, Alpheus

Co. B. Co. Reg't Mo. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Sept. 27th/69

Hospital No. 1904 : { 113
13

Name *Alphus Bickhart*

Age *17* Nativity *Virginia*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Gassonade Co. Mo.*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative } *Oak Hill Mo*
Eliza Bickhart

Rank *Corp* Co. *B* Regiment *8* Mo *car*

When admitted *July 5, 1864*

From what source *Intended from*
New Orleans

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. Wound of the Right
leg. ball entering on the an-
terior aspect 6 inches below
knee, & made its exit fortuitously
in a direct line, sealing
the ~~exit~~ Fibula.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis Mo.

On what occasion wounded *Manassas Pa.*

April 8th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon *Comical*

203
Hickman Joseph
Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hickman	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

+ 1204
Kirkman Joseph

Co G. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469731	26
2	7469801	27
3	7469877	28
4	7469964	29
5	7470043	30
6	7470126	31
7	7470198	32
8	7470267	33
9	7470344	34
10	7470410	35
11	7470466	36
12	7470523	37
13	7470580	38
14	7470628	39
15	7470669	40
16	7470695	41
17	7470737	42
18	7470778	43
19	7470818	44
20	7470859	45
21	7470899	46
22	7470931	47
23	7456664	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo.

Franklin
Co. 1st, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 27, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 27*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Nov 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 25*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100 30*

Remarks: *Had private to*

exp. 103 Ten Dr. 100

(Age 30)

Book mark:

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kirkman
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration of service.*

No C. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Amey
Coppied.

K ' **6 Cav.** ' **Mo.**

Joseph Kirkman
Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Amey *Capt.*

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kirkman
Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aveng

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Kirkman
Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avary

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kirkman

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due him for use of Horse & Equip. from Oct. 31 63. to Feby 7th 64. Due U.S. for Hatter & Saps \$203.*

Book mark:.....

Avery

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Kirkman

41, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 ⁰³/₁₀₀ for one halter

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equipments since last paid

Book mark:

W

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harkness

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip.

Once last paid

Promoted from Pvt. to

Corpl. Sept. 1 63 vice

A. W. Finckel

Book mark:

(525)

Copyist.

11

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Hickman

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments since last paid

Book mark:

11

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Kirkman

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipos. from April 30 1863

Book mark:

J. R. C. Copied.

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dickinson

24, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. since last paid

Book mark:

Dr. C. C. [unclear] Mo.

Joseph Kirkman
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Reg't Missouri [unclear]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [unclear] 10, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Dwyer
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Dwyer*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. T. Dwyer for use
of horse & eqpts
since Dec 1st 1863*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Done

16

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kirkman
1862, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By the former
nick horse horse
Eggs since same 3/4

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown
Capped

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, $\frac{c}{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Am. brevipalpis*

Amount due pay and
for ^{and} ~~the~~ house phone
Cajets since last paid.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : 1

(358)

Copyist.

St

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph T. H. Miller
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of horse & horse eqpts since June 30th*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cook

K. 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph Kirkman
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to July 18th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Evidently Spl Muster for Aug. 1862

x Became Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav

Book mark :

B. J. Cooke

4 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Joseph Linkman

Co. 1, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has furnished his own horse & equip since Apr 30/64

Due Gov't for Saddles & Equip \$20⁰⁰

*This organization subsequently became Co. 9, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Stadbeck

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fishman

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using his own*

horse & equip in service

since Oct 31/61

Has rec'd no pay for use

of horse since Oct 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kirkman

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Kirkman

P., Co. *L*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has horse in service*

since last payment

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Snodgrass

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kirkman
_____, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 23 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Horse in service*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

Shadlock

20 6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Kirkman

18 Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *2³* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadwell

✓ Knight James
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459754	26
2	7459812	27
3	7459934	28
4	7460021	29
5	7460083	30
6	7460142	31
7	7460201	32
8	7460259	33
9	7460319	34
10	7460373	35
11	7460425	36
12	7460476	37
13	7460526	38
14	7460577	39
15	7460624	40
16	7460668	41
17	7460711	42
18	7460757	43
19	7460797	44
20	7460840	45
21	7456368	46
22	7460878	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: H-815-25-1869
20-815-25-1869

✓ See also

K. & Co. Mrs.
James P. Knight
Priv. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Attached to hospital.

When Jan. 2, 1863

How employed Corp.

Last paid by Maj. Dunn

to Aug. 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward L.

Book mark :

Callan

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Knight
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: Absent wounded by
accident Dec. 21, sent
to Hoapl. St. Louis, Mo.

Mar., 1863: Absent in Hoapl.,
wounded.

Sept. to Nov., 1863: Absent sick in
Hoapl.

Dec., 1863: Absent sick.

Jan'y, 1864: Absent sick in N. O., La.

Feb., 1864: Absent or sick furlough.

Mar., 1864: Loss Mar. 13, Frank-
lin, La.

Book Mark:

Gruber

K 16 Cav - Mo.

James T. Knight
Priv, Co. 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

K 6 Cav. Mo.

James T. Knight
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Knight
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Knight

Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Knight

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Knight
Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave
Ordered for me & risk of
Horn & Eggs to June 30
& Oct 31 & 3

Book mark:

7 6 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Knight
1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay the price & sick
of horse & equipments from
June 30 & 31 to Oct 31 & 3.
on sick pay only

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Knight

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
New Orleans. Pay due for acc
rent of horse & equipments
from June 30 to Oct 31, 63

Book mark:

Lucas

1/2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Knight

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire & risk of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Lucas

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Knight

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse & Equipments from April 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

James H. Smith
6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

J. Knight
Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 10th 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Knight

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equip. amount \$100.00 for accident sent to Hospital. H. Knight.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Smith
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments. Wounded by accident sent to Hospital at St. Louis.*

Corrected by A. M. Evans. Exr.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. H. H. H.
....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order for 100 and
100 of horse and equip-
ments from Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Smith
....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present for one week
with full pay and equip-*
ments.

Book mark:

| | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
 , Co. P, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

K 6 Cav. | Mo.

James I. Knight
(21), Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipage*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Knight
Pt., Co. *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service,
Horse & Equipage from
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I Knight
*Cap, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Knight

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 5, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Knight

Plt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla. Mo Dec 22, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *See 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *See 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla. Mo*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *20815-10-1868*

Newson

✓ 1206.
Knight William
Co K.D. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475934	26
2	7474037	27
3	7459933	28
4	7460020	29
5	7460082	30
6	7460141	31
7	7460200	32
8	7460258	33
9	7460337	34
10	7475347	35
11	7460945	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Knight

Priv. Co. B. 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
St. Louis, Mo. Dec 10 1862

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Knight

Plt

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A to Co. B Feb 4/62 by order of Maj Wood.*

Book mark:

A. Kerman

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost at Jefferson*
Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
Jan. 20, 1862

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse was used
lost of horse and equip-
ments in detached ser-
vice in Hospital at St.
Louis.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipment and
uniform*

Book mark:

K. I. 100 | **Mo.**

William Wright
Wm., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Knight

A1, Co *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hawson

K **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Knight
W. Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipage*
from date of enlistment

Book mark:

K. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Knight
41, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
B. the 18th March.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. P.

N 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Knight

Sgt, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 26*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knight, William F.
P. B. 6 Reg't *No C.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R191

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Knight

Private of Company *B*

E " Regiment of *Mo Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

A long & death.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Knight
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 6
 Arm: Lead State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 20 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

1st Quarterly Return of Reg
for 1863.

REMARKS.

Must. Roll of Co for Jan & Feb
1863 reports him "died at Jefferson
Barracks St Louis Mo Jan 20
1863." Muster Out Roll of Co dated
Jan 3. 1865, reports him "died
in hospital St Louis Mo
Dec 10th 1862"

S. J. Miller
Clerk.

Wm F. Knight
Priv. B. 6. M. Cav.

Jan. 20. 63.

Jefferson
Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

v

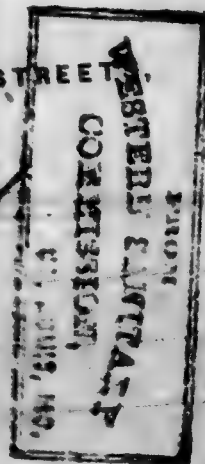
No 201348

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER, JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREET,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. *William A. Knight*
Rank. *Private*
Name of Regiment. *6th Mo. Cav.*
Name of Company. *"B."*
Age, (if known.). *25 yrs.*
Height of Deceased. *5 ft 8 in.*
Date of Death. *January 20 1865.*
Place of Death. *Camp. Jeff. Rausch.*
Cause of Death. *Dysph. Malaria.*



J. H. Green
Engin. & Co.

1207
Knopp Charles.

Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455859	25
2	7455884	27
3	7455862	28
4	7476811	29
5	7477421	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Knopp

Pvt. Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St
Louis Mo. Aug 22' 1864
for disability

Book mark:

Lamb

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Knapp

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 22
by reason of Surgeon's
cert. of disability.

Book mark:

Knapp

X

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Neegize

Appears with rank of *Dr. 4* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 9, 1864

Where born *Benton Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *Benton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *June 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *Benton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *A Recruit*

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Knapp

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo July, 1864.

Where born *Ironton, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Ironton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *June 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Ironton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

N 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Knapp

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 22, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *June 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Co. 2 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 5th Regt, Dep't of St Louis Mo. June 22, 1864. In charge of David Bricker Special Agent.*

Book mark:

J. D. Davis

Knorrp, Charles,
P. Co. L. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF Ironbow

I, Charles Kuopp born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, 3 mo
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of June 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Kuopp do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stanton Mo

this 25 day of June 1864

Before Amos E. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Kuopp
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light complexion, is Five feet
Four inches high

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21 day of June 1864 at Stanton Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D Seventh Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Amos E. Cook

Amos E. Cook

Charles Kuopp

Charles Kuopp

Alto. Feb 27/84
Mr Morris:

Wanted in case of
Charles Knopp a part of
Co D 6th Mo Vols Mustered
ed by Capt Carroll R. Beck
and credited to Jefferson
Co. 2d Dist Mo. where a-
bouts from enlistment
beginning col (if he joined)

Reply

Mr. Douglas:

He was received
at Missouri Dep. Rand.
June 23. 1864, and sent to the
6. Missouri Cav. July 9. 1864,
Alexandria La.

Date & place of delivery
not stated.

Spaso, } Reply
Feb. 28. 84 } Morris.
Did he get into
D. H. Sp. Alexandria
La.?

Records of H. Sp. at Alexandria
La. not on file in this
office. Feb 29/84. WRM

Shro date forwarded & c.
and the above book in fact
an No further record on
file in this office

P

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. f. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COPIED WITH
AND CONTROLLED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

89th IN THE CASE OF 195

Charles Kuorpp

Priv Co. L

8th Reg't of Mo Vol Cav

APPROVED

M. A. D. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Ben M. Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 30 1864

Duplicate sent the Division

Received (A. G. Office) 186

6d. 3d. L. Mo. Aug. 10/64

Entered on casualty rolls
S. S. D. Mm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles Knorr of *Private* of Captain *R.D. Russell*
Russell's Company, (*Co. C*) of the *6th Cal. M. Vols* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. C. R. Pope* *Prov. Marshal* of
 the *3rd* *Inf.* Regiment of *Ill.* at *St. Louis Mo.*
 on the *21st* day of *June*, 186*4* to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Pefferman* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Four* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all the time since his enlist-*
ment - is only sixteen years of age although he rep-
resented himself as being eighteen. Is also incapac-
itated for service by reason of Inguinal Hernia which
developed before enlistment

Penc. case 247,483, C. G. Aug. 26-85.

R.D. Russell
Capt. Co. C 6th Cal. M. Vols
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Knorr* of
 Captain *Russell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Inguinal Hernia* (left side) by which he is totally unfitted
 for military duty. Is further unfitted for service by reason of youth
 being only sixteen years old. Is debilitated and utterly unfit for any
 service. Is unfit for Invalid Corps as disability existed before
 enlistment.

W. Johnson

Adj. Apt.

Surgeon.

ufa

DISCHARGED, this *22nd* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Saint Louis*
Missouri

Saml. Montgomery
Maj.

Commanding the Regt.

2nd Batt. 6th Cal. M. Vols

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *De Soto*

County

State

Missouri

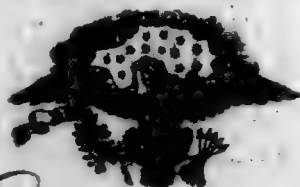
* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles Knorpp a *Private* of Captain *R.D. Russell's* Company, (*1st*) of the *6th* *Cal. M. Vols* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Capt. C. R. Peck* *Prov. Marshal* of the *1st* *Cal. M. Vols* Regiment of *Ill.* at *Fronton Mo* on the *21st* day of *June*, 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Buffalo* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen* years of age, *Five* feet *Four* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all the time since his enlistment is only sixteen years of age although he represented himself as being Eighteen. Is also incapacitated for service by reason of Inguinal Hernia which existed before enlistment* days.

STATION: *1st* *Cal. M. Vols*
 DATE: *Aug 11th 1864*

R.D. Russell
Capt. 6th Cal. M. Vols
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Knorpp* of Captain *Russell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Inguinal Hernia* (left side) by which he is totally unfitted for military duty. Is further unfitted for service by reason of youth being only sixteen years old. Is debilitated and utterly unfit for any service. Is unfit for Invalid Corps or disability entitled before enlistment.

W. Johnson

Actg. Asst.

Surgeon.

W. J.

DISCHARGED, this *22nd* day of *August*, 1864, at *Saint Louis* *Missouri*.

Sam. Montgomery
Maj.

Commanding the Reg't

2nd Bat. 6th Cal. M. Vols

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Idaho* County *Idaho* State *Idaho*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

12089
Knowles James H.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 6 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457414	26
2	7457516	27
3	7457646	28
4	7457751	29
5	7457807	30
6	7457917	31
7	7458027	32
8	7458135	33
9	7458229	34
10	7458327	35
11	7458418	36
12	7458509	37
13	7458600	38
14	7458689	39
15	7458779	40
16	7458882	41
17	7459040	42
18	7459556	43
19	7456531	44
20	13876255	45
21	13876353	46
22	13876407	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

21

6 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Hunter
Comdr. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged at expiration*

term of service

July 16, 1864

Book mark:

Recher

K to Mo.

Charles H Knowles
Sergeant A, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 16, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Spilled Corp from ranks

Apr 22 1862 Sergeant from Corp

Apr 20 1863 Mustered out

by reason of expiration of

term of service. Muster out

to take effect July 10 1864

Book mark:

H S Miller

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Knowles
Comd'g, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of exp. of term
of enlist.

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Knowles
Wingt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. H. Knowles

Pl. Sergt. Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Knowles
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Webster

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Fowler
Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Webster

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Knowles
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Knowles
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Kewler
Sergt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

D P Webster

K 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H Knowles
Serg't, Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt'l to Duty Serg't
April 21-1863

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Lewis
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Knowles
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll for Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

6 bar

Mo.

James H. Thomas
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James F. Thomas
Copt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 6 bar | 5110

+ James H Knowles

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 3110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

+ Name appears in column of Present
as James H Knowles

Book mark:

W. Brown

K 16 bar 1 9/110

James H Knowles
R, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9/110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7/11ch + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

OK | 6 bar | 9110

James Knowles

OK, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Rolla 9110 Dec
31 1862 Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Wm

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Knowles

Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 / .

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not roll on file, Aug. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Knowles

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Oct. 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Brinson

(258)

Copyist

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jas. H. Knowles
 Pvt. , Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5 - , 1861.*

Where Dade Co. .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Saml J. Armstrong
 Genl.

4 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Knowles
Bot.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist.

Knowles J. H.

Cpl., Co. —, 6 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Knowles J. H.	lpl	6	mo			BIB	5	97		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .
 appears on BIB recd as par. pris. exchanged by agreement between
 Admitted to Hospital at St Col. Moonlight USA. & Lt Col. Magenies b.s.a. no dates
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

Copied by *A J* ✓

✓ 1209
Kramer William

Col. Ret., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456129	26
2	7456136	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Kramer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born England

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Sept 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 C. Dist. 5th Mass.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for Chas. A. Chapman
E. & L. to H.

Not taken up on Muster Rolls of the regt.

Book mark:

Wardon

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William Kramer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 6, 1864.

Where born England

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Sept 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Chas. A.

Chapman, enrolled and liable to be drafted in 5th Ward Spring-Cover

Book mark:

Wardson

MAR 20

7456129

1891 *

field, 5th Dist. Massachu-
setts. Not entitled to Bounty.

Kramer, William

6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Hiram desiring to ENLIST
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty three years
and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 6th
day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

E. B. Rivers

William Hiram
Mark

No. 49

William Hiram

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as

Substitute for

Chas A Chapman

On the 6th day of Sept 1864,

BY—

Capt. C. C. Collins

Wm. R. Condit

William Davis

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist of Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri,



Town of St. Louis.

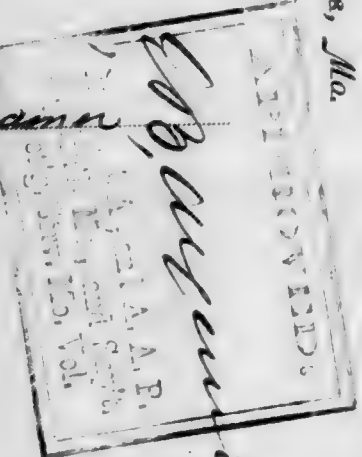
I, William H. Hearn born in the State of Lancashire England, aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Boatsman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles A. Chapman Esq., of St. Louis, 8th Ward, 1st District of Missouri to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6th day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles A. Chapman, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6th day of September 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE-YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 6thday of September 1864.

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

William H. Hearn
Make



WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles A. Chapman enrolled and liable to be drafted in 8th Ward, 1st District of Missouri under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet, 10 1/2 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

A. H. S. S. S. S.
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company 6th day of September 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers, on the

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. Brown desiring to ENLIST
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty three years,
and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 21 day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

E. B. Brown

William H. Brown
Ment

6 Mo. Camp

No. 49

William H. Brown

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as

Substitute for

Chas. A. Chapman

On the 6 day of Sept 1864,

BY—

Capt C. D. Colburn

M. M. Donald

Julian Bell

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

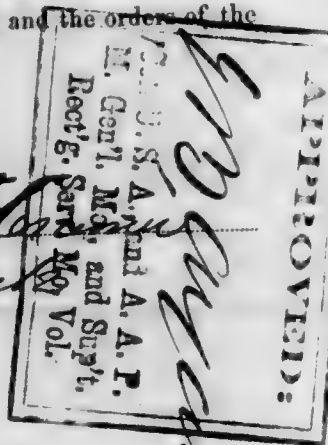
State of Missouri,



Town of St. Louis.

I, William H. Hume born in the State of Lancashire, England, aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles A. Chapman, Esq., of St. Louis, 5-18 Ward, City of Springfield District of Missouri Massachusetts to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6th day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles A. Chapman, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6th day of September 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 6th day of September 1864.
BEFORE C. B. Colman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.



WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles A. Chapman enrolled and liable to be drafted in 5-18 Ward, Springfield District of Missouri under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet, 10¹/₂ inches high.

C. B. Colman
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company 6th day of September 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

6th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on the

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none other than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circoscia, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm. Krauer

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

In the *6th Mo. Inf.*

By

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved
James M. Martin
a a Surgeon*

Stripped Sept 1/84

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT *William Turner*, age *23*, occupation *Bealman*
 born in *England* presented by *B. Rivers*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head *good*
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest *34 inches Circumference by measure*
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs *Gonorrhoea*
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5ft 10 inches
Approved

DATE: *Sept. 6. 1864*
 RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 1210
Kuykendall David

Co H., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470983	26
2	7471096	27
3	7471189	28
4	7471278	29
5	7472360	30
6	4233-B-1887	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4233.73 CB 1887

✓ See also 45 Mo Inf

K 6 Can | Mo
David Huykendall
Co 6 . 6 Reg't Mo. Can

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4 2 3 3 13 1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 24, 1895.

This man deserted May 20, 1862,
from this organization and enlisted September
5 , 1864, under the name David
Huykendell
in Co. G , 45 Reg't Mo. Inf
in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of
August 15, 1888 is
Cancelled.

Steele

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Jan 1, 1865, 1865.

Master-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged Jan. 1, 1865,*

at Ft. Smith, Mo. Discharged &

dropped from service.

Record made with Co. H.

14th Reg't Mo. Cavalry.

Book mark: *1865-1867*

Co. H

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Heykendall
Sgt., Co. *H*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 20*

*1862, Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and equip-
ments from April 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became *Co. H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

David R. Rykendale
Set. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Service, Horse and Equipments in service. No pay made since enlistment therefor*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *4233-B-87*

Si Beck

Ch 6 Cav. Mo.

David Rykendall
1st, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *4233B.84*

S. V. Beck

H 6 Cav. Mo.

David Kinkendall
Pvt, Co. C. Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 6/5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Miller Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *233-B-117*

W Beck

12/11
Wurkendale Peter F
Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473936	26
2	7474039	27
3	7474133	28
4	7474220	29
5	7474303	30
6	7474381	31
7	7474458	32
8	7474527	33
9	7474606	34
10	7474679	35
11	7474759	36
12	7474829	37
13	7474899	38
14	7474966	39
15	7475026	40
16	7475090	41
17	7475153	42
18	7475214	43
19	7475276	44
20	7475327	45
21	Koz-108-1869	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Koz-108-1869

✓ See also

K 6 Cav Mo
Peter F. Kuykendall
Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Koz-108-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 15, 1870.

A discharge on file
unsettled.

A 6 Cav. Mo.

Peter F. Mytlandall
Priv. Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~None~~ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private from enlistment*

Absent on sick furlough
Descriptive Roll furnished
and supposed to be in
Miller Co. Mo.

Book mark: *A.G.O. Feb 17/70 a dis-*
over

Atterman

7475327

7475327

7475327

charge on file, unsettled
vide Noz 108-1869.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. DuyRandall

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

McKerman

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. May Kendall

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. Kuykendall
Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid on Descriptive*
Roll to what time unknown

Book mark :

John H. Hunsford

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hunsford
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Hunsford*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid on
Quadrature Roll
to meet same
under...*

Book mark:

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. E. Thayer

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *That money paid since on Descriptive Roll, to what time is unknown -*

Book mark:

H 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Russell

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On leave*
at New Orleans
La.

Book mark:

N 6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Kendall
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. Kuykendall

For, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Cameron

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Felix F. Kingsland

72, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Ash*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

K 16 Car | Mo.

Peter F. Rykendale
M., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner re-
turned to duty March 12. 1862.
By order of Clark Wright
Col 6th Car. Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Cannon

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. Tinsdale

B, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Camp of Paroled Prisoners*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Cameron

H | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter F. Hayslandall

Pr, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Camp of paroled
Prisoners*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

Co. E | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter H. Kuykendall.
Sub, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 and Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Frank

No. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Peter A. Kendall.

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th August 6, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt,

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Peter F. King Kendall.
1st Lt., Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

N **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Peter A. Hendall.
Plt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 186 2.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. N, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Rank.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kaykendall

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2d, April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *En detached service.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Fink

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter H. Nay Kendall

Priv., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nolla Mo., *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Nolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Kendall

Wm Kendall, Peter A.
P. Co. E., 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kuykendall Peter P.	P	6	Mo.	C	C	Mid. Roll	319			

Captured while on picket near Helena Dec 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

In Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Present at P.A. Jan'y 29/63

Copied by J. O. L. ✓

✓ 1212
Key Kendall William

Cock., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7473937
2 7474000
3 7474101
4 7474188
5 7474275
6 7474358
7 7474436
8 7474505
9 7474584
10 7474657
11 7474737
12 7474808
13 7474879
14 7474946
15 7475009
16 7475073
17 7475131
18 7475191
19 7475251
20 7475312

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Key Kendall
Corp. Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 65 100³

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exp'd from enlistment
\$6.00 Increased Pay due for
May & June / 64.

Book mark:

A. Herman

N 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Kendall
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

6 Cav. *Mo.*

William Mayberrall

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

6 Cav. Mo.

William Burrill
Col., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. J. ... 6 Cav. Mo.

William J. ...
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

William Reynolds
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* Dec, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Re 6 Cav. Mo.

William Henry Randall

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* & *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Randall

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Randall

L

6 Cav. Mo.

William Wykendall
Corki, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamson

H

6 Cav. Mo.

William Turindall

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll

H | *Car* | **Mo.**

William Kurekendall
Capt, Co. *K*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron
(259) Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

William F. Finkbeiner

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Samuel

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

William King Kendall
Cordell, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at Camp of Paroled Prisoners*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

K **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William Neighondall.
Corp, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Frank.
Copyist.

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Rykondall
Corp., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Rykondall

K. 6600.

Mo.

William Lloyd Kendall
Corp., Co. E, 11th Reg't Missouri Cal.
11th Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. L. K.

6 Cav. Mo.

William A. Wood
Capt., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

K. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Williamoughtheadall,
Capt., Co. C., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. N. Smith.

K. 6 Cav. Mo.

William A. Kendall

2d, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo., Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Kella Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

x As shown on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Lusk.

Kirkendall, William,
Co. E., 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>2</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Kingsdall William</i>	<i>Corp</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Coar. E</i>		<i>ORD 24</i>	<i>4</i>			
						<i>Men Roll</i>	<i>319</i>			

Captured at *while on picket near Helena Dec 14*, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Present at B. 12th Mo. Aug. 29/63

Admitted to Hospital at *In Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27/62*

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Not intended

Copied by *Wm. A.*

(Record continued.)

No later record.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as William Henry Kendall Co E 6 Mo Cav. (Horse Battery)

Pension case. A. S. C. Sep 1863.

Copied by

[Signature]

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 17, 1863

This is accepted as referring to

William Henry Kendall

Co. E, 6 " Regt, Mo Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[Signature]

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 180

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Kendall William</i>						<i>OTD 1/1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>125</i>		
<i>Kendall William Key P</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>Cav.</i>	<i>E</i>					

captured at *while on picket near Helena Ark Dec 14* 186 *2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ____.

admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 __, of _____

released at _____ 186 __; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ____.

sent parole at camp Helena Ark Dec 27/62.

Copied by _____ *(over)*

✓ 12/3
Ladd, Robert D. & G.

Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463432	26
2	7463513	27
3	7463601	28
4	7463711	29
5	7463812	30
6	7463910	31
7	7464016	32
8	7464215	33
9	7464117	34
10	7464314	35
11	7464410	36
12	7464504	37
13	7464606	38
14	7464700	39
15	7456289	40
16	7456196	41
17	7464800	42
18	7464901	43
19	7464978	44
20	7464089	45
21	7465166	46
22	7465245	47
23	7465310	48
24	7465401	49
25	7465466	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *first in service*
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service
and 11 months of service

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Hadd
1864, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 1st to 28th*

Sept. - 1st to 28th

Present in 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John H. Smith*

St. Louis, Mo. - Enrolled

Sept 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Smith

11, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186*5*.*

Where *Pike Co. Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Volunteer? Instantly paid?*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert L. ...
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adm'd & Ind'tm't Co. 1864*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

11

11, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11, 1861*

Where 11*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11

11

11

11

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 11

11

G | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert G. Gould

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Piedmont, Va.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *leave, one month
back pay due; 1st installment
of bounty, paid; 2nd installment
due, \$50.00*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Todd

Regt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22nd*, 186*1*.*

Where *P. K. L. Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Literary Rec. \$18.00*

Adm. pay & \$6.00 Bounty,

Installment Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Reed G. Laid
Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1864.*

Where *Fort Snelling*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned, rec'd by bounty*
713 under pay, 1st installment
dec.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

2 16 bar. 1 Mo.

Robert G. Ladd

11, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mich 29, 1864.

When enlisted Mich 26, 1864.

When mustered in Mich 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned 16

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ladd Co. Mo. 4th Regt.
list

Book mark:

L 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Robert G Ladd
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mich 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mich 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H S Miller

I 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert C. Luedd

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kentucky*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert G. Ladd

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2^d*, 1862.*

Where *Keokuk, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where .*

Period . years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Hall
Q. M., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John G. Hall, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 186 3.*

Where Indianapolis *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered in Apr. 30/62,
Fayette Mo.)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Robert J. Smith
Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186 *5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1865*, 186 *5*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1866*

at St. Louis

by J. H. Smith

1865

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 ⁹.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .. *

Where *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Luedtke
Pr 1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1/1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 1862.*

Where *Washington Mo.* *

Period *15* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. C. Co. | **Mo.**

Robert G. Lurid
1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Filed Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings
(860) *Original*

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for July 1 day, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28, 1862.*

Where Kentucky mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Smith

6 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L 6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Ladd

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2nd, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

~~Suppose~~, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Ladd Robert A

Pos, D, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STUB-BOOK

— " — " —

117

TO

1866

— " —

No. 1866

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 29, 1864.

Name, Robert G. Ladd

Rank, Private

Where gone, Tompkinsville Ky

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

C. D. Co. Cav.

1214
Laddy, Michael

Co A , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		
3	See Laddy, Michael	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		
11		
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1215
Laffoon, Lowell H.

Co. D. 47th Reg. 6 Missouri Cav.

L. M. Sergt. | Corry Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462951	25
2	7463373	27
3	7463372	28
4	7457039	29
5	7457050	30
6	A. G. 201	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A. G. 201

See also

N O T A T I O N

Filed *January 13, 1926, 693*

Wall V. Laffoon,
U.S.A. Bado County Squadron Cavalry,
U.S.D. Wright's Battalion Cavalry,
Montgomery's Battalion, Missouri Cav.
U.S.D. 6th Missouri Cavalry.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

Jan. 9, 1926.

It has this day been deter-
mined by this Department from the
records and from information obtain-
ed from the General Accounting Of-
fice, that the above named man was
not in the military service of the
United States as a member of any of
the above named organizations.

By authority of the Secretary of

FRANK Y. JOHNSON
ROBERT G. DAVIS

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

L. 6. Cav. Mo.

60
Ewell V. Laffoon.

Rank ~~Comdr. Regt. 1st~~ ~~Regt. Missouri~~ Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently
became 8th Regt. Missouri Cav

Corrected by 5th Regt. 1864
Not on Subo Rolls

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

L. C. Co. Mo.

Orwell W. Laffoon.

Rank ~~Sgt.~~ ^{Com. Independent Bn.} ~~1st Regt~~ Missouri ^{Co.}

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Dec 1, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sept. 1st 1861
from Co. G. M. Sergeant
1st Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

MAR 20

7457039

1891

Total organization & document
of the Marine Corps

Concluded by L. N. A. Feb. 96

D. C. Can Mo
Enrolled 5 affoon
Comd Sgt. Co. for Wright's Battalion Can^x
Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred to
Staff as Batt Co.
Sergeant

* Became Co E 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Stewart

2nd 6th Cav Mo

Staff, (Wright, H. H. Cav.^x
Com. Sgt. (Wright) Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where 6th Cav Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Staff as 1st Lt to
Sergt

* Became 6th Cav Mo. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ernest V. Laffoon

262nd Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Cook Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Must. is unknown.)

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
•Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: See Rolls of 7 & 8 Sept 61
A. G. 204

H Stewart

12/6
Lammont, Henry J.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 1217
Sanahan, Washington C.

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 8 6	26
2	7 4 5 5 8 6 4	27
3	7 4 5 5 8 6 1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

Washington L. Lankham

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Proctor, Mo. July 6, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Proctor, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *June 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Co. Mo. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to 5th Regt.*

Det. at St. Louis July 6, 64 in charge of Lt. R. M. Croker Co. E. 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. Davis

X⁷

6 Cav.

Mo.

Washington G. Lanahan

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. July 9, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Stanton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *June 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Stanton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *A New recruit.*

2^d Long. Dist. Williamsburg.

Jefferson Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Wm Davis

6 Cav. | *Mo.*

Musshington C. Linaham

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *June 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit 2^d Cong. Dist. Millersburg, Jeff. Co, Mo. (Not taken up over)*

Book mark:

(Litterson)

MAR 20

7455886

1891

on rolls of freight)

Laurel C. Washington

6, Co. Reg't Mo Ar

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received at Genl Recty Dept.

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this 7th day of

July 1864

W. H. Morrison
COMMANDING GENERAL RENDEZVOUS.

W. H. Morrison

6. Mo. Cav.

Oct 1906, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~Oct 1906, this paper was originally part of the book of Subst. on Requisition for Transportation, the book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.~~

85

Form B.

N^o 28 ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS enlisted in the Third Congress: District, State of Missouri forwarded to Genl Recy Dept St Louis July 6 1864.

[illegible]

✓ 12/18
Landers, James J.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475477	26
2	7475540	27
3	7475649	28
4	7475752	29
5	7475852	30
6	7475964	31
7	7476053	32
8	7476147	33
9	7476236	34
10	7476326	35
11	7476413	36
12	7476495	37
13	7476586	38
14	747668	39
15	7476772	40
16	7476867	41
17	7476962	42
18	7477054	43
19	7477140	44
20	7477225	45
21	7477325	46
22	7477425	47
23	7477525	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

6 Cav. Mo.

James J. Landers
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 24th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July
29 1865 by reason of
expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

Lander

L

Secy

Mo.

James J. Sanders

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb-28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$*25.30* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$~~none~~ 100 due \$*150* 100

Remarks: *Private from en-*

rollment. Due Soldier

on account of clothing

\$27.79 Mustered out

by reason of expiration

of term of service to date

Book mark:.....

over

G. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456830

1891

July 29, 1865

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Sanders

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of
service July 29 1865 by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Lander

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Sanders
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sanders

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. Saunders
Bill, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saunders *Copyist.*

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Landers
Pvt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

L : 6 Cav. Mo.

G. J. Lander
Recd., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lander

Y

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Landers
Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Sander
Priv., Co. *G*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Munphius

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Lander
Private, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

U. S. Army

7 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

James J. Sanders
B Co. I., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Sanders
Priv., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 Cav. Mo.

James I. Smith
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lander

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Amos L. Sumner

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James I. Lawrence

21st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James I. Lawrence

6 Cav. Mo.

James F. Samble

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1-31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James F. Samble

L. 6 **Gov.** **Mo.**

James J. Sanders
Priv. Co. L. 6 **Reg't Missouri** *Gov.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. Sanders
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Bradshaw

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sanders

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Sanders
Prvt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1 6 Cav. Mo.

James I. Sanders
*Pvt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Brads haw

J **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

James J. Landers
Priv, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Welmille, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

✓ Lane, J. W. ¹²¹⁹

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462963	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *Hawkins Taylor Porter.*

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. W. Lane
Corp., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Pack Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent to protect property*

See Hawkins's Taylor Courier.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*See Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. W. Lane

1220
✓ Lane, John W.

Co. G., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469802	26
2	7469878	27
3	7469900	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 1st Kauter

L. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Lane

....., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transfd to Co "H"

1st Regt. Kas. Vols. Oct 30/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

6 Cav.

Mo.

John K. Lane

D, Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Using Gov. horse*
Trans'd to Co. H. 1st Kansas
Vol's Oct. 30/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

L. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Lane

L., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 28 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported for duty
Oct 13/61 from Co H 2^d
K.V.S.*

*(Enrolled Oct. 13/61 at
Rolla Mo. 3 yrs. Must in
not shown.)*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

✓ 1221 J. A. H.
Langley, James or
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455-871	26
2	7455-907	27
3	7455-9035	28
4	7455-9117	29
5	7455-9195	30
6	7455-9013	31
7	7455-7014	32
8	7455-7028	33
9	7455-9447	34
10	7455-9531	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

S. Langley
Co. 1. 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 21st, 1864 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 12, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1864*, drawn since *41 58* 100

Due soldier \$ *58 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went as a recruit -*

Private from recruitment -

Sept 12, 1864

Returned to duty May 11, 1865

under President's Proclamation

Book mark:

Becker

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Kinney
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *continued to duty*

from September under
captain's instruction
gardening & quarters

Book mark:

Pochester

L. 6 Cav. Mo.

James Langley
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 26, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov. 27, 1864

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Surrendered

P. P. Desertion
admitted by
prisoners.

Book mark:

Saxton

L 6600. Mo.

James Langley
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 27, 1864.

Where Benton Bks.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took no Gov't
property.

Book mark:

Laxton

L. C. Cav. Mo.

Josiah Langley
Br., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 30, 1864

Deserted:

When Nov. 27, 1864

Where Benton Bks.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took no Gov't.
property.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Langley
Co. 4, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present Nov 27/64
Stop 'Cavalry' and
Swivel #168

Roll May & June 65 with
on which name appears

Book mark:

Puller

6 Cav. Mo.

James Langley
Col., Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit, mos. Pay 1
1st ind. Bounty paid
2^d " " due \$40

Book mark:

Luller

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Langley
Cot, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Langley
Appears with rank of *Pr 4* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1864.

Where born *St. Francois, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Horton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Horton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *3^d C. D., & S. D., Horton, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

71

8 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Anderson

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Franklin, Mo., July 18, 1864.

Where born *St. Francis Co., Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *5 Sub Dist 3 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trans'd to Genl Recy. Depot. St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 64.*

Book mark:

Anderson

Langley, James.

A, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

132

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W.B. 111

Brandon Mo

April 22 1863

A. J. Goodrich & N. C. C. C.

Report in reference to some
sampley sewer from Co. 2nd regt

Also that Wm Brown did not
him and said sewer

Nov. 1905, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Rec'd April 24 1863

Fromton Mo April 25th 1865-

Captain C R Peck Provost Marshall
3rd longer Dist Mo

Sir in compliance with your order
I went to Wm Browns Ford Iron Mountain
in pursuit of James Langley a deserter
from Co Mo Cav as I got in sight
I saw said Langley start to run into
the brush who made his escape

Mr Wm Brown informed me that
he did after knowing that said J. L.
Langley was a deserter in play
and was aide said Langley in
living and keeping out of the
service of his country as a soldier
I have the honor to be your obedient servant
A. J. Dowthett Special Agent

Transfer of
 Jas Langley
 May 18th 65
 Co. A 6th Mo Cav

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 13th 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 115.

EXTRACT.

For The Comd^g officer at Genl'st & Mil
Prison will transfer Prisoner James Langley Co "A"
6th W. Co to Schofield Barracks to be there for-
warded to his Regiment with the enclosed papers
in his case.

Comd^g Officer Genl'st
Street Mil Pris

J. D. Barker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Langley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proctor Mo
the 16 day of July 1864

Witness:

Bozeman

James Langley
mark

Enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Regt of —
Discharged — 18 —

James Langley of the 1st Missouri Cavalry Co.
Volunteered at Proctor Mo
July 16 18 64
By James A. Reed 1st Mo. Cav.
for 6th Regiment of Proctor

No. 147

6 Mo. Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Langley son
Do ~~swear~~ That I am to
be Parent of my known son; that the
said and believe Twenty years of age; and that
parent do hereby freely give CONSENT to my volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Proctor Mo
the 16 day of July 1864

Witness:

Bozeman

James Langley
mark

Subscribed before me at Proctor Mo on the
16 day of July 1864 before me Carrace R. Pratt
Capt. 1st Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Frontenac*

I, *James Langley* born in *St. Francis Co*
in the State of *Missouri* age *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16th* day of *July* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Langley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *16* day of *July* 186*4*

BEFORE

Carroll A. Peck
Captain 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick

Board of Enrolment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Carroll A. Peck

Captain 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *16th* day of *July* 186*4* at *Frontenac Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 1st Regiment of *Heavy* Mo. Volunteers, on

James M. McCormick
Examining Surgeon

Carroll A. Peck
Captain 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

1222 Josiah
✓ Langley, Joseph, or
Co a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455860	26
2	7455885	27
3	7455863	28
4	7459034	29
5	7459116	30
6	7459194	31
7	7459412	32
8	32865954	33
9	36654529	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Josiah Langley

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born St. Francis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1864.

Where Beaton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Maell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 27/64
from Beaton Bks. Mo.

W. Davis

2 | Jan. Mo.

Freigh Sample
Art. & Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 25 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 17

1864 from St Louis,

Mo.

Book mark: _____

Reister

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Langley

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Det'd as Bridge
Guard Aug. 29/64.

Nov. 1864. Nov. 27/64. Benton
Barracks. Deserted.

Book mark

Sprecher

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lurgly

Plt, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserte Nov 27/64*

Book mark:

Puller

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Lingley
Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 1 mos pay
47 inst. County paid.
21 " " due \$40.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Langley

Pos

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Bridge
Guard Recruit
2^d Mch. Bounty mtd 40

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Laughlin
Appears with rank of _____ on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

June 21, 1864.

Where born Jackson Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in June 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Jackson Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: _____

G. 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Luning
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
St Louis, Mo. July, 1864.

Where born *Montana, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Montana, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Br.*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. — in.

When mustered in *June 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Montana, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

✓ 6 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Langley
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 22, 1864

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 16, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *June 16, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Subst. 3 dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Regt Sept at St Louis Mo June 22, 1864. In charge of David Bricker, Special Agent*

Book mark:

Geo Davis

Langley, Joseph
A, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. S. Ref. S.

1

1st Ind.

War Department, A. G. O., November 23, 1920.- To the Auditor for the War Department.

1. It is requested that this office be informed as to the date to which the following named men were last paid and as to the authority or voucher on which so paid:

✓ Josiah Langley, private, Company F, 6th Missouri Cavalry.

Reported deserted March 23, 1862, also shown deserted August 20, 1862. Reported deserted March 23, 1862, at Pilot Knob, Missouri, and reward of \$30 claimed by John Woodmansee for arrest.

✓ Joseph or Josiah Langley, private, Company A, 6th Missouri Cavalry. Reported enlisted June 16, 1864, at Ironton, Missouri, when he alleged prior service in Home Guards, and deserted November 27, 1864.

2. Is there anything of record in the Auditor's office to indicate that these services were performed by the same man?

3. Please return these papers.

James Langley

J. L. Harris

The Adjutant General.

P

RPH-506.

End Ind.

Treasury Department, Office of the Auditor for the War Dept., Nov. 30th, 1920 To: The Adjutant General, War Department.

In the case of Josiah Langley, private, Co. F, 6th Missouri Cavalry, no record of any payment has been found.

James Langley, private, Co. A, 6th Missouri Cavalry, who was enrolled July 16, 1864, was last paid on the musterout roll of the company from May 11, 1865 (date of return from desertion of Nov. 27, 1864), to include Sept. 23, 1865, to which date the company was paid on discharge.

No record has been found of a Joseph or Josiah Langley, private, Co. A, 6th Missouri Cavalry, who enlisted June 16, 1864, and deserted Nov. 27, 1864.

Nothing of record to indicate that these services were performed by the same man. Respectfully,

164-45-E.
1865-1555.
C-350.

J. L. BAITY,

Auditor for the War Dept.,

By B

RECORDED

Received AGO DEC 2 1920

DEC 2 1920

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Drayton Langley, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 16th day of August 1862

Witness:

Drayton Langley

Drayton Langley

Discharged St. Louis 1863
of Company A
of 1st Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company A

By Charles W. Smith
in 1st Cavalry Regiment of Missouri

Volunteered at St. Louis
June 16th 1862
I, Drayton Langley, do hereby
Do certify that I am
years of age and I

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of _____, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Oran

I *Joseph Langley* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-one* years, *2* *mo*
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *September* day of *June* 186*4*-
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Joseph Langley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Oran Mo*
this *16* day of *June* 186*4*,
BEFORE *Amos A. Peck*
Capt. 3rd Dist. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amos A. Peck
Capt. 3rd Dist. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Langley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service.
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
inches high.

Amos A. Peck
Capt. 3rd Dist. Mo. Vol.
* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Can. Mo. Volunteers*, on
the *16* day of *June*, 186*4*, at *Oran Mo*

Amos A. Peck
Capt. 3rd Dist. Mo. Vol.
Joseph Langley
Soldier

1223

✓ Langley, Josiah

Co *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7468420

2 7456954

3 7468570

4 31799418

5 32866664

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | 6 Cav | Mo.

Joshua Langley
Det 1, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. 1st Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan. 29, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 Cong. District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Middlebrook, Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan. 29, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Remarks: Reward claimed \$30⁰⁰.
Voucher given John Woodmansee.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Pilot Knob,
Jan. 29, 1864.

Marsh

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Langly

, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born St. Genevieve Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Middlebrook Mo. March 28 1862

House

L. C. Cav. Mo.

Josiah Langley
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Deserted:

When *Aug. 20*, 186 *2*

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faxon

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Lingley
Priv. Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deceased.

Enlisted Jan'y 10/62, at
Fronton, S. Mo. Muster
not shown!

(No Mo Roll of Co.)

Book mark:

Red Allen

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

* Josiah Langley
Priv. Hawkins' Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of names present as
Josiah Langley.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Sangley Josiah
_____, Co. B Reg't Mo. Cav

✓

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Ind.

War Department, A. S. O., November 15, 1920.- To the Auditor for the War Department.

1. It is requested that this office be instructed as to the date to which the following record was made last year and as to the authority or voucher on which so paid:

Joshua Sengler, Private, Company F, 6th Missouri Cavalry.
Reported deserted March 22, 1862; also desertion August 22, 1862.
Reported arrested January 15, 1863, at Pilot Knob, Missouri, and released
at \$25 claimed by John Sengler for arrest.

Joshua or Joshua Sengler, Private, Company A, 6th Missouri Cavalry.
Reported enlisted June 16, 1862, at Lexington, Missouri, and
he alleged prior service in Home Guards, and deserted November 22, 1862.

2. Is there anything of record in the Auditor's office to
indicate that these services were performed by the same man?

3. Please return these papers.

Very Respectfully,
The Adjutant General.

FORM 22.

No.

ABSTRACT

186

MISSOURI
THE ARCHIVES DIV. M.S.D.

The United States,

To John Woodmanson

Dr.

1864

DOLLS. CTS.

January 29

For apprehending and delivering Private Josiah

Langley

a Deserter from Co. F,

6th

Regiment

Missouri

Volunteer Cavalry as per certificate

30 00

30 00

I certify, that

John Woodmanson

has apprehended and this

day delivered to me at this place

Private Josiah Langley of Co "F"

6th Regiment Missouri Volunteer Cavalry

Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

London Mo

J W Moore

DATE:

January 29, 1864 Capt Wm M. 3rd Cavalry

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

from

United States Army,

Thirty

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

John Woodmanson

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
 A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

NOV. 1906, THE PHOTO WAS
FILED WITH THE RECORDS OF THE
MARSHAL DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
THE ARCHIVES DIV. IN N. Y.

Lesson No.

January 29, 1864

I certify, that John Woodmansee
has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place the following described
person, deserter from the military service of the United States, and that
he is entitled to the reward for such service, viz:

[illegible]

Omell

Capt. Wm. Jones

3rd Congress No.

1224
✓ Langley, Robert B.
Co 6-E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461364	25
2	7461475	27
3	7461594	28
4	7461704	29
5	7461845	30
6	7466405	31
7	7466562	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

P. P. Langley
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not on Sub. Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

.....

P. Johnson
Copyist.

46

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. P. Langley

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred
from Co. C, 6th Cav.
Mo. Vols. Jan'y 1st
1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Shum

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Langley

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. E, 6th Regt. Cav
Miss. Vol. Dec. 1st
1862.

Book mark:

G. H. Morgan

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B Langley
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. Langley
Priv., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Feb. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ernan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander G Langley
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

service at Springfield

Mo.

(Enrolled & mustered

May 8/62, Fayette, Mo.

Syrs.)

Book mark:

A. J. Rogers

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robt. B Langley

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

1225
Lanham Childers H.

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7464316	26
2	7464419	27
3	7464501	28
4	7464597	29
5	7464683	30
6	7464768	31
7	7464823	32
8	7464895	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

Philip H. Lusk
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 28, 1864*; drawn since \$ *126.72* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *50.42* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*
Remington Ren. and
actrs retained \$ 8.00
(dye 19.)

Book mark:

Lusk

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Childers H. Lamham
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Quarters H. L. Ham
10th, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Childers, H. C. Durham
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st inst. tallment
Balance due \$ 50.

Book mark:

Curry

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Larkham

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

1 Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Good as advance*

Monthly one month

advance pay

* *Chas. A. Smith*

to pay

* *Chas. A. Smith*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

McLaurin

John, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John & Mary*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 100*

advanced by and

paid by Mary

John

(En. & Marden June 28/64,

Fronton Mo. Expt)

Book mark:

Lanham, C. W.
P. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

12781

20

Name

C. W. Lanham

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }

wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 6th Mo Cav Regt

When admitted Dec 22 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Rt. Lung

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Character of missile or weapon

Ward 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Washington Landon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *Three* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Providence, R.I.*
the *28* day of *June* 1864.

Witness:

Regiment

W. Landon

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Volunteered at Providence, R.I. 28th June 1864.
By Capt. Wm. A. C. & Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Arty.
1st & 2d Regiments of U.S. Arty.

No. *135*
Landon

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: I, Wm. A. C. & Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Arty. do hereby certify that the above named person is a minor and that he is under 21 years of age and that his parent who is absent gives this consent to his enlistment.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

W. Landon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.


Adjo. General must be given 28 days of June 1864

Subscribed & sworn to by Wm. A. C. & Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Arty. 28 days of June 1864 before me, Capt. Wm. A. C. & Co. 1st Regt. U.S. Arty.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Swanton*

I, *C Washington Lanham* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Missouri* age *Twenty* years, *19* and
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of *June* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *C Washington Lanham* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of *June* 186*4*

BEFORE

Cornell A. Beck } *C W Lanham*

Cornell A. Beck }
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *C Washington Lanham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

Cornell A. Beck

Capt. J. M. S. Beck

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* 1st *Ill* Regiment of *Base* *Volunteers*, on
the *28* day of *June* 186*4* at *Swanton* *Miss*

Approved

Cornell A. Beck

C Washington Lanham

Capt. J. M. S. Beck

1226
Lanham, Washington C.

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Lanahan, Washington C.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1227
Laningham James A.
Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Valendingham, James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1228
+ Lanthrip Miles G.

Co L., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475445	25
2	7475590	27
3	7475650	28
4	7475753	29
5	7475854	30
6	7475965	31
7	7476054	32
8	7476148	33
9	7476237	34
10	7476328	35
11	7476414	36
12	7476496	37
13	7476587	38
14	7476682	39
15	7476773	40
16	7476868	41
17	7476963	42
18	7477091	43
19	7477473	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Miles G. Lantkrip
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Geil Koep.

St. Louis, Mo Jan 25

1865 from Am well-box

Final statements forward

ded

Book mark:

Lantkrip

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

M. G. Lanthier

Ser., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Small
Pox Hosp. St. Louis Mo
Jan 25 1865

Book mark:

Lanth

L | 6 Cav. Mo.

M. G. Lawthrop
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seen in Hospital
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Law

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

Miles G. Santhorp
Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copied.

L'

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. G. Santtup
Sur, Co. *L'*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith Jr
Priv, Co. *S*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith Jr

✓ 6 Cav. Mo.

Man, G. Santhrip
Rec., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April, 1864.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Sanborn
Priv., Co. *J*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Janet Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. G. Smith

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Smith

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

6 Cav. Mo.

John G. Santorik

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. G. Lenthick

2nd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. 1 Mo.

William G. Lanthier

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Miles G. Lanthrip
Pvt, Co. *L.*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Miles G. Lanthier

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Miles G. Smith
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital at
Springfield Dec. 3,
1862. by order
St. Potter.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiles G Lanthrip

Pr't Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw,

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Miles G. Santhrop

*Priv. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1 Dracks hall.

L **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Miller G. Luce ^x *Trph.*

Prof. Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Wetville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Lantrip, Miles G.
P., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo C

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 13931 Oct 4

Name Nichols G Lantry

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Ward 1

Rank Priv Co. 2 Regiment 62nd Cal

When admitted Dec 17

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Catarrh

Varicoid Jan 14

On what occasion wounded _____
Post Hospital _____

Place _____
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Name of missile or weapon _____

8446 " " P 292

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Michael S. Sandberg, Jr.
Co. 29
1st Regt of Cavalry, Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Did pay 25.00

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compile a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter at the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll up a which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these minor rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and sent by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
JUN 16 1895
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORIES SENT 29 AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That Miles G. Lantrip Private of
Captain R. A. Russell Company (L) of 64 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Christian Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 38 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Millville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the 30th day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Col
Mills, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died at Ufa Small Pox Hospital

St Louis Mo January 25th 1865 of Small Pox

The said Miles G. Lantrip was last paid by Paymaster
Re. Whiting to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 13 1/2 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ufa Small Pox Hospital St Louis Mo, this 31st day
of May, 1865.

Stephen W. Ahearn

Act Asst Surgeon Ufa

Commanding Company
In charge

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William S. Tanti*
late of Company (*I*), *1st Cal.*
Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* who died
at *San Antonio, Tex.*
the *15th* day of *Jan.* 186*5*.

copy
7/7

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Wm. J. Fairbairn late of 22nd
 Company (E), of the 6th
 Regiment Mass. Inf. was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in at Small Pox Hospital
 the 15 day of Jan 186
 Cause of death Small Pox

Final Statement made and cert.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie \$	Bank \$	Notes.
No.																					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Wm. J. Fairbairn deceased, and are in
 store at Small Pox Hospital
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Miles G. Lantrop

Box 26. No. 10

Jan 25. 65.

Small post, A. Louis St.

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.,

Name of Deceased, *Julius B. Luntz*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *6 Mo. Cav.*
Name of Company, *"D"*
Age (if known) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, *Jan 25th 1865*
Place of Death, *Small Pox Hospital Ward No. 8*
Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

Stephen W. Adams
A. A. Singer & Co.

1229
Lanthrop, Miles G
Col , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Lanthrop, Miles G.	
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark.

See also

1230
Lanthrip, Miles G.

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lanthrip, Miles G.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 123
Largent, William

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7263074	26
2	7457215	27
3	7457685	28
4	7459695	29
5	7272-B-1883	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7272-B-1883.

✓ See also

L. C. Carg. Mo

William Largent

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo Carg

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7272 B 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 1st, 1883.

Company Description Book reports
him Died Oct 4. 1861 at
Rolla Mo of Typhoid fever.

A. M. M.

L. O. Car. Mo.

William H. Carver
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 15, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Disch. Oct. 17, 1865 at
Rolla, Mo. (trans-
incomplete
(age not stated))*

Book mark:

R. Hester

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Largent

Pvt, Co. A

, Wright's Batt n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Oct 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died Oct 14, 1861, Rolla.

Furnished horse and cavalry equipments from Aug 12, 1861, to Sept 21, 1861.

McRoll Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav. with on which name appears

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Ameling

(358)

Copyright

L 6 Cav. Mo.

William Largent

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Sept. 1* 1861.*

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period... *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *7272-B-83.*

(3566)

Sam^l. J. Armstrong
Copyist

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

W^m Largent
Pt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Sargent M.

, Co. A., 6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R22

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. Largent
Priv. of Company *A*
C Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

War Department, A. G. O.,
December 8th 1883.

Company descriptive book
reports him "Died, October
14, 1861, at Rolla, Mo., of
Typhoid Fever"

page 2 - B. (E.B.) 1883.

W. G. Allen

Asst. Adj. General

Ans. case 263.831. Hesse June 24-83.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. Largent*
Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *C* Regiment: *6.*
Arm: *Bray* State: *Ind.*
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See indorsement

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 14/61

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Phila, Pa.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mrs. Roll of
Oct. 31/61.

REMARKS.

On M. O. Roll of
Sept. 12/65, date as
given as; Oct. 14/61.

Wm. Roche

Clerk.

1232
Latham, John J.

Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468031	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Latham

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sept 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla,

Mo. Dec 17/62.

(Age 26, Enrolled July

28/62, Cassville Mo. 3ys.

Muster not shown.) Name

not on prior rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Louise

1233
✓ Latham, John J.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462922	26
2	7463019	27
3	7463149	28
4	7463335	29
5	7463652	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See in Col's Mo*

Oct 10th 1864 he was

discharged

from service

(Age 20)

Book mark: _____

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Latham
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deceased Dec 17. 1864*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Latham
Pt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. H. Stewart

D | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. E. Latham
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark :

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Latham
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1234
✓ Latham, Hannibal K.

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455938	26
2	7465092	27
3	7465169	28
4	7465248	29
5	7465345	30
6	7465433	31
7	7465483	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Patton
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 15*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1865; drawn since \$ *21* *100*

Due soldier \$ *21* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given in receipt of*

100 *100*

100 *100*

100 *100*

100 *100*

100 *100*

Book mark: *100*

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 1864.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Regiment Cavalry*
2d Regiment Cavalry No. 5533

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben L. Williams

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Reuben L. Williams

6 Cav. | Mo.

William

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sullivan
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Hammack

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4*. *

Where *St Louis* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At St Louis 2 days
for road and for
feed*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amnibal K. Latham

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl Drft Rendys, Oct, 1864.

Where born *Lee, Va*

Age *32* years; occupation *Painter*

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *2 C. O., Rolla, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bty.*

Book mark:

Latham

Lathin, H. K.

S, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Heanibal K. Latham, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 32 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 10th day of Oct 1864

Witness: H. K. Latham
H. K. Latham

*2nd Regt. Minn. Inf.
#3333 4th Co. paid by Capt
John Hamilton. 3rd Missouri
St Louis Mo. Oct 1st 1864
M. R. Officer*

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Oct 10th, 1864.
By Henry C. Langill
Capt. Henry C. Langill
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of 6th Mo Co
Discharged —, 18—.
Heardman Kolla
Phelps Co Mo

*for one year
enlisted to Henry
K. Latham*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

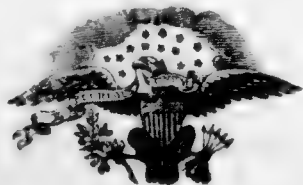
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Imperial



St Louis

I, Haribal K Rathin, born in Lee Co
in the State of Virginia, aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Printer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of Oct, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Haribal K Rathin, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo.
this 10th day of Oct, 1864,
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Co. 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Fisher
Acting ~~Surgeon~~ **SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H K Rathin
personally at his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Co. 2nd Dist Mo
Volunteers,
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
6th Regiment of Can Proc Volunteers, on the 10th day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis, Mo
Intell & Co. Printers
Henry C. Wright
Capt & Co. 2nd Dist Mo
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is to be distributed to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin R. Lathim, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 10th day of Oct 1864

Witness:

C. H. Falmadge

Benjamin R. Lathim

*for one year
enlisted to serve*
Called (last) No. _____
Benjamin R. Lathim
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
Oct 10th, 1864,
By Henry G. Henshall
Capt. & Regim. for 1st Mo
2nd Mo
Gen. Stry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Residence St Louis
Phil Co Mo
2nd Regt 1st Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Harold K Rathem, born in Lee Co
in the State of Virginia, aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Printer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of Oct, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harold K Rathem, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 10th day of Oct, 1864, } H. K. Rathem
Before Henry C. Wright
Capt & Prov Mar 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Fisher
Attest **REGULATING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H K Rathem
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Prov Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
6th Regiment of Ass Inf Volunteers, on the 10th day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis Mo
intended to Recy

Edw. C. Wright

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Prov Mar
2nd Dist Mo

✓ 1235
Laur, William

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468421	26
2	7468521	27
3	7468621	28
4	7468676	29
5	7468793	30
6	7468840	31
7	7468909	32
8	7468980	33
9	7469047	34
10	7469111	35
11	7469175	36
12	7469228	37
13	74697003	38
14	74699336	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. ...

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received at Camp

Wiscand La Oct 31/63

Due 11/5 2 Co's - Reckons

In Green - Drums, Saker (Saker

Belt - & Pistol, Cartridge Box

& Cap Box & Pick (Hickman

Saddle & Saddle - 1 Embroidered

Friction & Strap - Every Gun &

Brush, Saddle & Saddle

Book mark: Every

MAR 21

7469336

1891

(Not home on Subr.
rolleafter No. M.D.
Roll.)

L 1 6 Cav. Mo.

William Laur
1st Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

for October, 1863
dated

Deserted:

When Oct. 3, 1863

Where Camp Bislard, La.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Charged him as
Pay Roll, two re-
volvers (Colts Army
Patent) two screw-
drivers; one sabre;
sabre belt + plate

Book mark:

Daxton

MAR 20

7457003

☆ 1891 ☆

One cartridge box
+ cap pouch,
one McClellan
saddle, curb-
bridle halter
+ strap, Curry-
comb + brush,
also saddle-
blanket.

2 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Jones
127, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John S. Jones, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*,

Remarks:

*En. & Mustered in
Jan'y. 10/62, Ironstone,
Kyrs.)*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William Jones
145, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Small black fly*

At Richmond Va

Book mark:.....

8 Cav. Mo.

William Lear

4 Sept, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Heriot

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Lewis

1. Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 4th to 1st Reg't Nov 16 2.*

Book mark:

Colonel

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Linn

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Larr
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the office*
of 4 Sgt. to fill vacancy
of J. M. Ransom Aug 1862.

Book mark:

Schenck

L. 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Law

Art, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Star

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Lauer
Priv. Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Allen

L^y

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Law

Pvt. Hawkins',
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

1236
Lanson, Alfred L. F.

Co *A* , 6 Missouri Cav,

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1237
Lawson, Alfred L. F.

Co N, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455539	36
2	7471028	37
3	7471100	38
4	7471194	39
5	7471282	40
6	7471356	41
7	7471421	42
8	7471486	43
9	7471541	44
10	7471608	45
11	7471669	46
12	7471724	47
13	7471780	48
14	7471836	49
15	7471884	50
16	7471954	51
17	7472015	52
18	7472076	53
19	7472138	54
20	7472201	55
21	7472262	56
22	7472304	57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Reg't 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. *100*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100* ^{*12*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred F. Lanson

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct. 1.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty at
Brigade Blacksmith*

Book mark:

Easter

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Harrison
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty as*
Company Sergeant
since June 21st

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred L. H. Sasser
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: has been on duty as a
company since
June 21, 64.

Book mark:

L **6 Cav. Mo.**

Alfred R. Hanson
Alf, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 6 Cav. Mo.

1864
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for 100 days
of service from Oct 1864
to Dec 1864. \$20.00
allowance + 10% = \$2.50*

Supplied from General Muster Roll
Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay me for use of horse & equipments Oct 3 to Dec 31/63
1 M. of 1 Durango 1.00*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *changed horse, from
and quit must from June 30
1863.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100,

Remarks:
.....
.....

*
Name ~~home~~ in column Names Present as
Alfred I F Lawson.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

X

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Carson
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has no horse*

or equipments.

Book mark :

L. b Car Mo.

Alfred L. J. Lawson
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L¹

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred L. F. Lawson
Priv., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31. 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. L. H. Lawson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Mayne

Copyist.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. L. Dawson
P. W. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay me for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred L. F. Lawson
Priv. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. W. Wayne

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Walla Walla, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Subsequently came out to Molokai

Book mark:

Book mark: 1

(859)

Copyright.

L

6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward S. Hanson
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value for use and*

list of horse and equip-
ments from Apr. 3/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Pick

Co. **6 Cav. Mo.**

Alfred L. P. Lawson
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det Service Horse*
and equipments in
service to pay roll
since enlistment
therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

21

6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred S. Lawson
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. J. Beck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Hanson
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Govt*
Service since
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

L | 6 Can. **Mo.**

Alfred L. Larson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Massigned recruits
attached to Capt Wood's
company of mounted
volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Lawson Alfred

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. Caen C.
A. Caen H.

Copied.
Lark R. Vaughan
Serge Major.

Headquarters, Cavalry Division,

Galton Range La. Nov. 7th 1864.

Special Orders,

No 61.

EXTRACT:

4. The following named enlisted men will report without delay to Lieut. J. W. Sillister, Adj't. Gen., at this Head Qrs. for duty. Their descriptive rolls will be sent to Lt. Sillister:

* * * * *
William Bain Co. C. 6th Missouri Cavalry
Alfred Lawson Co. H. do.
* * * * *

By order of Brig. Gen. Lee.

J. W. Emery
Adj't. Adj't. Gen.

C. W. 6th Mo. Cav.

✓ 1238
Lawson, Columbus P.

Co H-a., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470984	26
2	7471103	27
3	7471196	28
4	7471259	29
5	7471357	30
6	7471423	31
7	7471487	32
8	7471549	33
9	7471609	34
10	7471670	35
11	7471723	36
12	7471781	37
13	7471837	38
14	7471885	39
15	7471955	40
16	7472016	41
17	7472078	42
18	7472137	43
19	7472200	44
20	7472261	45
21	7472330	46
22	7459296	47
23	7456727	48
24	7459639	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Gottumbe Larson
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at ex-*
piration term of service
Feb 10. 1865

Enrolled for term Feb-1865

Book mark:

Recher

L. 66 ar

Mo.

Amos, Charles
Bn., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 10, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 22 34 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Private Amos
settled & transferred
from Co. A to Co. B
Feb 10 1865 by order of
Daniel W. Thompson
Clothing Account
Done

Book mark:

C. A. Hays

MAR 20

7456727

1891

settled April 8, 1864.
due \$600 increase &
pay for the months
of May & June, 1864.

L. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Columbus Tansen

L., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged at
expiration term of
service Feb. 14. 1865

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Lunsford
Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/15*, 1864; drawn since \$ *45.34* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *paid 100.00*

at 100.00

Book mark: _____

7 **6 Cav. Mo.**

William H. Hanson
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Dawson
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John 6 Cav. Mo.

John
John, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Benson
44, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...

101st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to ... \$12.10 ... 52 * 20.52*

* *Subscribed from ...*

Book mark:

Harlan

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Harrison
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Harrison*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 horse 52⁺*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... ..*

... ..

... ..

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Replaced for loss of horse & equipments from June 30 63*

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *1. See the other 2 pages*

Thymus maritimus

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
.....
1st....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7, 1863*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay the 4 months of
horse and equipment.*

Book mark:

L. O. Car | Mo.

Columbus P. Lawson
Privt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Lake Providence, La.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus P. Dawson
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for

use of Horse & e-
quipments from
Dec. 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L 6 Cav. Mo.

C. P. Lawson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus P. Lawson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

L⁷

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus P. Lawson
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Pay due for use
& risk of horse & e-
quipments from
June 30, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Le | *Chur*

Mo.

Columbus Lawson
Pvt, Co. *C*, *6* *Woods Bullen*
Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**Subsequently became Co. H. 6th Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Rawson

A. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and Risk of Horse
and equipments
from Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus L. Harrison
1st Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Service Horse*
and equipments
in service No pay
rec'd since enlisted
therefor

*This organization subsequently became *C. & M.* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Peck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus P. Lawrence

Co. L, Co. *L*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Attached service*

** Soon Roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. J. Beck

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

Columbus Dawson

Cvt, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

+ 1239
Laddy, Michael

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-55-79	26
2	745-56-11	27
3	745-62-75	28
4	747-1904	29
5	747-1956	30
6	747-2034	31
7	747-2095	32
8	747-2098	33
9	747-2388	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark No. - 15. - 1864.

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

June 25th 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received a receipt*

for \$ 100 at Hamilton

and \$ 100 at St. Louis

at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael S. Sledge
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Quoted to 11th
Co. 7th. Afterwards ap-
prehended by the 1st
Regt. as a deserter. Fine
\$10.00 for 1 Colt's Revolver
\$20.00, Remington Re-
volver \$20.00

Book mark:.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Saddy

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present until out-*
leave since Feb. 14/64
Due government pay
100th's Pay - \$20.00

Book mark:

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Luddy

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 10th, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd 3 months pay and
twenty five dollars bounty in
advance. Admitted from the
1st Mass Battery and underwent
by the same. 1 Co. to revolver 20.
1 Remington Revolver \$ 12. 20.00
12.00

* Subscribed to the General Muster Roll

Book mark:

W. L. Luddy

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *A. H. Linnell, 1st Reg't Cavalry
sent down under arms to General Gentry
headquarters 1st Reg't Cavalry, 1st Division
on 11th March 1862. 1st Reg't Cavalry*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Initials from report.*

Returned to roll with receipt.

Book mark:

L 16 Cav | **Mo.**

Michael Gaddy
Priv, Co 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Date 5 Oct. 12, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

L. C. Can. Mo.

Michael Laddy

Int., Co. A, C. Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 23, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Twenty-five dollars advance bounty and two dollars premium

Book mark:

J. Merchant

L | 6 Can. | Mo.

Michael Laddy

Pvt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 23, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Twenty-five
dollars advance Bounty &
Two dollars Premium

Book mark: *See letter marked N. Co-15-1864*

A. Merchant

Laddy Michael

Co.

6

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received from Second Auditor
September 26 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Michael Sady
I, *Michael Sady*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do hereby declare, That I am *Sandy* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *New Orleans*
The *23rd* day of *Sept* 18*93*
Michael Sady

Witness:

Theodore B Robinson
Sergt 6th Mo Cavalry

Volunteered at *New Orleans La*
Sept 23 1893
By *Cap R. B. Lewis*
Adj Gen Regt 6th Mo Cavalry
Discharged _____
Regt of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
18

No. *1*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

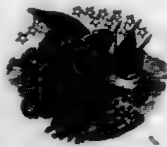
I, _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF
New Orleans

I, *Michael Laddy* born in *Dublin*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *Sept* 186 *3*,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Laddy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*

this *23* day of *Sept* 186 *3*

Before

Capt E. Morris
Recruiting Officer

Michael Laddy
month

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Ferguson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Norwegian* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet, *8* inches
high.

Ed M. Morris
1st Regiment of *Car* *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1240
Ledford, John A.

Co D-I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472445	25
2	4442532	27
3	17442631	28
4	7472433	29
5	7472824	30
6	17472914	31
7	7473002	32
8	17443079	33
9	17443153	34
10	7473243	35
11	17473316	36
12	17473850	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L 6 Cav Mo.

John H. Sedford
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U.S. horses dis-
charged on Surgeon's
cert. at St. Louis, Mo
Nov 28. 62.

Book mark: Disch'd Nov. 12
1862 at St. Louis Mo. Vide Expt.

L

6 Cav. Mo.

John H Ledford

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.

Cert. of Dis. in 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 12/62

[over]

Mason

MAR. 21

7473850

1891

at St. Louis, Mo. Vide
St. D.R.

S. C. Co. | **Mo.**

101 *Wm. L. Ford*
1st, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged March 4/63,*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: *discharged March 12, 1862*
W. L. F.

W. L. Ford

S 6 Cav. 1 **Mo.**

John H. Liedford
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. S. Horse & Equip.

* Became Co D 6 mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

1 | 6 Cars | **Mo.**

John H. Sedford
1st, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo.

x Became Co 1 6 Mo. Car.

Book mark: _____

Mr. J. Anderson

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lidford

Det

, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at St. Louis, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr J. Andrews

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Ledford
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. L. Andrews

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Adams
Co. *10th*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for me
and my horse and
equipment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10th*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Wood

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186 ².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1st **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Wood
Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st term, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service on 10/10/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. 5, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

101
6 Cav. Mo.

*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.**

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

10/10/1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *10/10/1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10/10/1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Roller Co.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Leudford John H
C, Co. D., 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

913

Descriptive Roll,

OF

John H. Leckare

Co. D. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf. Can.

Vouchez

Omaha, Va.

This paper was found in the files of the
Investigative Marshal's Office and the rec-
ords of the Chief of Missouri.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private John H. Leadford Co. D. 1st Batt 6th Regt Mo Vol Cor*

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	John H Leadford	Private	16	Gray	Slight Fair		5	..	Ky	Casper	Farmer	Jan 17/62	Hollamo Mo	Wood	3 yrs	Dr J Bunn	Sept 1st/62	

Clothing account settled to the first July 1862

Due United States for Clothing Expense since last settlement of Clothing account

*(for 2 yrs 10 mo) 7 00
one hundred & 70 cents*

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Wm J. Spillman* *Books*

Station: Camp Helena Ark

Date: Oct 23rd 1862

*Wm J. Spillman Capt Genl
Co. D. 1st Batt 6th Regt Mo Vol
2nd Division 1st Brigade Army
of the South West*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Nov. 26th, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

John W. Seaboard
Co. 1st Regiment Ill. Cav.

Vol. who was discharged 12th Nov.
1862. at St. Louis, Mo.

Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

A. J. S.
pm

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

the Undermentioned **27**
In the case of

John W. Seaboard
a Private Co. (1st Regt.) Ill. Cav.

Missouri Regt of Gen. 2nd Mo.

Deputy Gen. Officer

Dec 5/62

Approved

Wm. D. Smith

Private
Fred. B. Smith

Heard Gen. S. & was sent of my
to leave Nov 12. 1862

To be discharged

by order of Brig. Gen. Standing

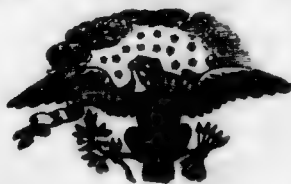
Wm. D. Smith

Since was a. a. 20

Received (A. G. Office) -----, 1865.

Entered on duty 12
Dec. 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, *John H. Leadford* of Captain *Thomas J. Spileman's* Company, (D.) of the *6th Missouri* Regiment of United States *Car. Vols.* was enlisted by *Maj. Wood* of the *6th Mo.* Regiment at *Rolla, Mo.* on the *17th* day of *January* 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Carey Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *18* years of age, *5* feet *1* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert diagnosis on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Has done no service, because too young.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Leadford* of Captain *Thos. J. Spileman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic diarrhoea, Emaciation. Eighteen years of age, but a dwarf in stature and size. Should not have been mustered and should be discharged from the service.

Convalescent Hospitals
Benton Barracks, Mo. Novbr. 11th 1862.

DISCHARGED, this

12th day of

November 1862 at

Dr. W. C. Quinn Surgeon in charge
Conv. Hospitals

Dr. J. A. Smith
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John H. Leadford
Private of Company *D*

6th Regiment of *Arty* *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Nov 12/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Seadford
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Army State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

24
Jm. G.

1241
✓ Lee James

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461016	26
2	7461103	27
3	7461189	28
4	7461244	29
5	7461363	30
6	7461446	31
7	7461593	32
8	7461703	33
9	7461805	34
10	7461907	35
11	7462010	36
12	7462102	37
13	7462200	38
14	7462290	39
15	7462373	40
16	7462454	41
17	7462534	42
18	7462610	43
19	7462693	44
20	7462791	45
21	7465518	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

L 6 bar **Mo.**

James Lee

Pvt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term

of service

(Age 34.)

Book mark:

H. Miller

St 1 8 Cav. Mo.

James P. Lee
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by year expiration*
of term of service July 16 64 at New
Orleans La.

Book mark:

S^o | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Co.

P. W., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lee

Part, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough 100
days from Sept 1/63. Furlough
extended.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. 22
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 to 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough of 60*

days from Sept 1/63 returning

prevented by sickness.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L.
....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present on Furlough 46 days from Sept. 5/63. Mounted from returning by sickness.*

Book mark:.....

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H.
_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appears on Pay-
roll of Co. C. from
Sept. 1, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

W. D. Taylor

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lee
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1600 | **Mo.**

James L. ...
Sho, Co. *1*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Caval.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Lee

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Crw., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Logan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

2 Co. 1 Mo.

James Lee
Cm. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered June 27/61,
Georgetown,

Book mark:

Asrogan

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lee

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lee
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C A Harper

a

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. C. Harper
Copyist.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Burr, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Lee

Pvt, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 8 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Bergerstown, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

✓ ¹²⁴² Lee. Stephen

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466406	26
2	7466521	27
3	7466626	28
4	7466726	29
5	7466828	30
6	7466931	31
7	7467064	32
8	7467988	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

for disability
(Chge 3.5.)

Book mark: *Discharged from service*

MAR 21

7467988

1891

at Pilot Knob, Mo.
in season of Inter-
mittent Fever,
Vada. H. R.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S.
John, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S.*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *6411 2 21 61100*

MAR 21

7467067

1891

Discharge of duty at
at 10:15 P.M. The
by reason of the weather
from 10:15 P.M.

Lb

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Went sick in
Hospital at Ironton
Mo, since Nov 26,
1861

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyist.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Lee

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. Johnson

St | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen H. ...

Co. I, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1 month in Feb of 28/63.
Fayetteville, Ark. 1*

Book mark:

Edison
Copyright

Lo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Lee
Pat.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Rei

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

46 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Lee

Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Lee

Butt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and July*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied.

Sec. Stephen
P. E. 6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1. 1/2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1263 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his views endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corp, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the 1st certificate on this paper; see that the soldier in final order with the proper final statement is duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not be used any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

1861

Company, 1st Regt of the 1st

1st Regt of the 1st

1st Regt of the 1st

1st Regt of the 1st

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

1st Regt of the 1st

1st Regt of the 1st

TO BE DISCHARGED.

1st Regt of the 1st

1st Regt of the 1st

1st Regt of the 1st

Received (A. G. Office) 1861

1st Regt of the 1st

Adjutant General's Office

May 6 1861

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MAJ. G. S. HARRIS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Reuben Stephen Lee of Captain *John C. Smith*
 Company, [*C*], of the *Seventh* Regiment of United States *Infantry*,
 was enlisted by *1st Lt. W. H. Smith*, of
 the *Sixth* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *1st* day of *May*, 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *25*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty. *Days**

*Reuben Lee has been unable to perform his duty since he was
 1st Lt. because of General Disability.*

Pres. Case 459,907 Blakelock Sept 19/83

2d Andrew Blakelock Jan 23/84

John C. Smith
1st Lt. 6th Reg. Inf.
 Commanding Company.

I *certify*, that I have carefully examined the said *Reuben Lee* of
 Captain *John C. Smith* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Intermittent Fever from exposure to malaria at
 Bloomfield Mo. Aug 1863 followed by Diarrhoea which
 has become chronic and returns upon the least
 exposure. Has done no duty in over five (5) months. The
 disease was contracted since entering the service.
 Disability one fourth (1/4) Is unfit for Field and Co's.*

Arch Dancer
a. a Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *twenty sixth* day of *January* 186*4* at *Pilot* in charge
Arch Dancer

Wm. H. Overman
Col. 3rd Cavalry Reg't
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Stephen of Captain *Company*
 Company, [*C*], of the *5th* Regiment of United States *Infantry*
 was enlisted by *1st Lt. H. H. T. [illegible]* of
 the *5th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *1st* day of *May* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *25*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty. *days.**

He has been unable to perform his duty since the 1st of May because of General Debility.

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *January 1st 1864*

W. H. [illegible]
Capt. 5th Reg. Inf.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Stephen* of
 Captain *C* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Intermittent Fever from exposure to malaria at*
Bloomfield Mo Aug 1863 followed by Dysentery which
has become chronic and returns upon the least
exposure. Has done no duty in over five (5) months. The
disease was contracted since entering the service.
Disability one fourth (1/4) Is unfit for Field and Corps.

A. H. Dancer
 a. a Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this *twenty sixth* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Pilot* in charge
John [illegible]

P. M. [illegible]
Col. 3rd Cavalry Regt.
 Commanding the *Regt.*
Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1243
Lemmons, H. J.

Co A , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Lemmons, Henry J.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1244
+ Lemons, Henry J.

Co A , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4455-604	26
2	4465-091	27
3	4465-168	28
4	4465-247	29
5	4465-313	30
6	4465-404	31
7	4465-842	32
8	4465-517	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 **6 Cav. Mo.**

11, Co. *108*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

for service in the
6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
from 11/11/64 to 11/11/65
at \$100 per month
and \$100 for horse
and \$100 for equipment
total \$300

Book mark:

L. L. L.

Mo.

Henry L. Larned
Co. C, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, La., July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 2, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st Feb*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *47.33* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 due \$ *66.66* 100

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

Promoted from Priv.

to Corp April 6, 1865.

Mustered out of service

by order of S. A. 1283

to A. H. H.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/60, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11/11/60, 1865.*

Where *.

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11/11/60 11/11/60
1st & 2nd into Company 11/11/60

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

.....
.....
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John L. ...

..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 1865.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 200*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Roller Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. ...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

George M. M. M.
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1864.*

Where Mo..*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. C. Clay Mo.
Henry J. Lemons
Pat. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sep. 27, 1864

Muster-in to date

Sep. 27, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 14, 1864

Where Vienna Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be credited to
Vienna Mines Co Mo.
2^d District

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

Leemons, H. J.
P, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlist pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 1469 Ward 2

Name H J Lemons

Age 40

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 6 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Dec 27/64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Varicella

Dec 28th

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry J. Lemans*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* ~~three~~ YEARS, desiring
Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. *4*
Henry J. Lemans
Volunteered at *Wilmington, N.C.*
September 14
By *J. D. Manning*
Regiment of *Col. 1st*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Vienna

I, *Henry P. Lemons*
in the State of *Alabama*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *fourteenth*

born in *Morgan County*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Sept* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry P. Lemons* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *14th* day of *Sept* 1864
BEFORE *H. P. Lemons*

H. P. Lemons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg. Mo. vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five feet four inches*
high.

Henry P. Lemons

R. D. Perry
6th Regiment of *Regt* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*must be in to the drawing of the U.S. in Companies D & E 6th Regt Cavalry
at Rolla Mo 9th Sept 1864
Dim 1230 no val*

1245
Lemons, Henry J.

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1246

Lenningham James

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Valendringham, James

Book Mark:

See also

1247
✓ Leslie, Michael

Co b , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461015	26
2	7461022	27
3	7461188	28
4	7461246	29
5	7461362	30
6	7461444	31
7	7461512	32
8	7461562	33
9	7461704	34
10	7461708	35
11	7461809	36
12	7462101	37
13	7462109	38
14	7462289	39
15	7462372	40
16	7462453	41
17	7462533	42
18	7462609	43
19	7462692	44
20	7462700	45
21	7456017	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

L 6 Cav **Mo.**

Michael Leslie

Pvt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 ⁸⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service
(Age 20.)

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Leslie

Porter, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service July 1st at New Orleans.

Book mark:

Holcomb

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Heslie

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Lenton

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael Lenton, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

S 6 Cav. | Mo.

yr. : Paul Leslie

Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael L. Loh

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. F. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Hie

2nd, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Hie

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos S. Lee

Lee, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Shi

111, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. ...

..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Taylor

1st | **Mo.**

Michael Healy
Re. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael L. L. L.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5th, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Leslie

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Leslie
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 5 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan

L Co Caval Mo.

Michael Leslie
Priv, Co, C, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 24, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Leslie

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: En detailed service at Springfield Mo.

(Must in June 27/61, Georgetown.)

Book mark:

Grogan

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Leslie

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L A Hansen

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Leslie

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Harper

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Leslie

Co. E, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2nd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached

Service

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. A. Harper

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Leslie

Bn, Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Leslie
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C A Harper
Cypist.

✓ 1248
Letcher, Nelson M.

Co A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 f 11	25
2	746 f 194	27
3	746 f 259	28
4	746 f 371	29
5	746 f 4 f 7	30
6	746 f 5 f 6	31
7	746 f 6 74	32
8	746 f 7 61	33
9	746 f 8 3 f	34
10	746 f 9 10	35
11	746 9041	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also 3" Notes

4 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nelson M. Letcher
Serjt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wied Jan 10/63
Left for Burnside St. Louis
Mo.
(No M. Roll of Co.)

Book mark:

Scherich

6 Cav. Mo.

William M. Scherich

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1869.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *nick in hoof at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Scherich

L | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Nelson M. Fisher

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fisher

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick M. Scherich
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

L. C. Cav. | **Mo.**

Nelson M. Letcher
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nelson M. Letcher

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson M. Letcher
Sgt, Co. *F*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson M. Letcher
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L^d

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Letcher

Sgt, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Letcher

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nelson M. Letcher

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd listed Sept
20/61, having served
3 mos 3 Reg't Mo Vol
Co. A, Capt. Beck.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Allen

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson M. Letcher

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted 20

Sept, 1861, having served

3 mos in 3 Reg't Mo

Vol's, Capt Beck, Com-

py A.

Muster is not shown.

In Sept 20 Dronton, 3 yrs.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W W Allen

Letcher, Nelson M.
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2551
Descriptive Roll,

OF

Co.

Reg't

10th

P. du

+

This paper was sent to the
General's Office with the rec-
ords of the Chief Musterink
from the Chief Musterink
Missouri.

Y. et al

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Nelson H. Letcher

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>Nelson H. Letcher</i>	<i>Sergeant</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Indian Territory</i>	<i>Okla.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>Ind. Terr.</i>	<i>Capt. L. H. Smith</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>Major</i>	<i>31. Aug.</i>	<i>Indebted for Clothing 41.88.10 to from that of L. H. Smith</i>
	<i>Nelson H. Letcher</i>	<i>Sergeant</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>										

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of
 Station: *1st Camp Linn. Co. Mo. 7, 1862.*
 Date:

Indebted for Clothing 41.88.10 to from that of L. H. Smith

Remarks. L. H. Smith 41. 81. 34. 67.

The Muster Roll of L. H. Smith 41. 81. 34. 67.

R 193

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Nelson M. Letcher

Sgt. of Company *F*

C Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

omitted in 10 years.
At 12 1/2 years death.
March 1878

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nelson M. Letcher
 Rank: Sergeant Company: F Regiment: C
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Similarly reported
on Reg. Ret. for Jan'y 63.
No M. O. Roll of this co.
on file here.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Alfred Roche

Clerk.

82

R 109 330

R 12

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William L. S. I.

a *Regiment* Co.

Reg't of *1st*

Approved

Wm. L. S. I.

Super

Wm. L. S. I.

Ad Gen St Louis Dir of mo

St Louis Jan 15, 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen C. A. East

R. M. Elliott

Lieut & Capt

Adjutant General's Office,

Chas. 18 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Andrew Gasboll

Jan 17/63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H. Smith of Captain *11th*
 Company, [*1st*], of the *11th* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *John H. Smith*, of
 the *11th* Regiment of *11th* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *10th* day of *September*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *22*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

John H. Smith Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Smith* of
 Captain *11th* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 239, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*3*, at

St. Louis, Mo. Surgeon.

John H. Smith Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Nelson H. Letcher
Sergeant of Company A
6 Regiment of Miss Cavalry
 State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 16 1863
Invited to be buried
and buried Jan 14 '64
Cash \$1.20.

*Account for \$2.08 signed H. H. L. 1863
 H. H. L. sent to and Jan 4 1864
 H. H. L.*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Alton H. Letcher
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

2

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. General

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 16, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Sts. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

W. H. Davidson

Clerk.

R. 109

1000 1003

1000 1003

3. 3. 18

1000

Nelson M. Letcher

Serg -t J. B. M^o Cav.

Jan. 16. 63.

Jefferson Brn's

St Louis M^o

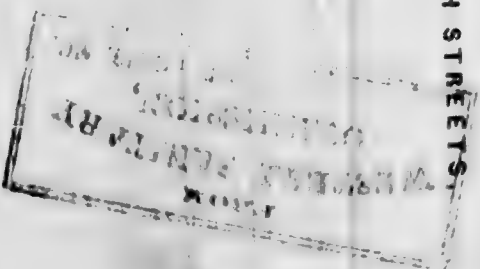
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER, JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Adrian M. S. Fisher*
Rank, *Sergeant*
Name of Regiment, *6th Mo. Cav. 2d Bn.*
Name of Company, *"D."*
Age, (if known), *23 yrs.*
Height of Deceased, *"*
Date of Death, *January 16 1863.*
Place of Death, *Wash. D.C. Barracks*
Cause of Death, *"Chronic Dysentery"*



J. A. Smithers
Jan 16 1863

1249

Lewis, Elijah

Co H. C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470986	26
2	7471101	27
3	7471193	28
4	7471281	29
5	7471355	30
6	7471422	31
7	7471485	32
8	7471547	33
9	7471607	34
10	7471668	35
11	7471723	36
12	7471779	37
13	7471825	38
14	7471864	39
15	7471926	40
16	7471990	41
17	7472057	42
18	7472111	43
19	7472174	44
20	7472234	45
21	7472293	46
22	7472293	47
23	Co C 351513	48
24	Rt D 351513	49
25		50

Book Mark: Co C 351513

See also

L 6 loan Mo.
Elijah Lewis
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

ANP 351513.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

April 7, 1903

The discharge certificate of this man has this day (April 7 1903) been transmitted to J. N. Morris, the attorney for the applicant.

The notation of November 29, 1892, is cancelled.

H. M. Gibben

L. C. Cav. Mo.

Elijah Lewis
Co. A, 6 Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P. & A. 33153

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

Nov. 29, 1897.

Discharge cert. on file.

Cancelled
See serial 153

a. g. n.

6 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Lewis
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *85.82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *24.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pvt. from march-*
ment to Oct. 1/63, then Corp'l.
Stip. for 1 Sable Belt & G., 1 Army
Revolver, 1 Carbine Wrench,
1 Cartg. Box & 1 C. B. Holster.

Book mark:

Master

16 Cav | Mo.

Elijah Lewis

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Oct, 1867.

Station Greenville S.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6 Cav. Mo.

W. J. H. Lewis
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on detached*
service since Oct. 1864
with Pontoon train.

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eljah Lewis
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos L. Smith
horse, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Smith

John S. Smith, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. ...
..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipment from June 30/63 to Feb 29/64*
1.1.12

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in 1863

from June 30 to Dec 31/63

Mustering # 112

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See General Order No. 11 of
Horse and Equipments from June
So 68*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1. Exp'd for new horse
& equipments from June 30 '63.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for Miss V. Jones, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *near the far end of river*
and opposite to

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

100
100
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1863.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 for horse & horse
& equipments*

Book mark:

L. 6 Car | Mo.

Elijah Lewis
Mr, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
at Lake Providence, La

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

L

6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Lewis
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of Horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Sayre

Copyright.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Lewis

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of Horse & Equip-
ments from Aug.
31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Reavis
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Sayre
Copyist.

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clifford Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

L. H. H. H. Mo.

Elijah Lewis
Co. C, 6th Mo. Inf. Reg't Missouri *Co. C*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Rated Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H. 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Lewis

1st Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in for use and
cash of horse & horse
equipments from
Sept 30 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. L. Cook

40

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Morris
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse and equip-*
ments in service to
pay roll since enlistment
therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

L **6 Cav. Mo.**

Elijah Lewis
Co. 6, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *76* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

10

6 Cav. Mo.

Elipha Lewis

(Capt), Co. C. Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 10433-513

1 MCCR

1250

Lindsay Robert L.
Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465063	25
2	7468114	27
3	7468197	28
4	7468278	29
5	7468419	30
6	7456953	31
7	7468569	32
8	L279-25-1865.	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Lfu. 380.-1866.
L279-25-1865.

See also 1" and 50" ma. inf.

L. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay -
Harden's Co (F. 6 Reg't) Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Lfr - 320 - 1866* }
L 279, N. S. 505 }

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 27, 1896.

It has this day (Nov. 27, 1896)
been determined by this Department from the
records on file that the
charges of desertion against
this soldier are erroneous; and
that he was discharged from
the service February 28, 1862,
in paragraph 5, Special Orders
185, Department of the Missouri
of that date.

The notations of July 24, 1867,
and January 24, 1891, are canceled.

See also Robert Lindsay, Com-
pany I, 1st Missouri Infantry, and
Robert L. Lindsay, Company F, 50th Mo. Inf.

E

L. 6 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay

1st, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay

Priv, Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

(Muster in not shown.)

No. No Receipts

Book mark: Change of description removed

Love 17

A. W. Allen

MAR 21

7468569

1891

*and name removed
from all rolls of
this Co. Vide Lfu
380, 1866.*

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay
Priv. ^{Hunter} Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Col. Corbin.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Reddell

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert R. Lindsay
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*
until Dec 22/61
died.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

L⁷

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Aug 1
/61, having served
3 mos 1 Reg't Mo. Vol
Co I, Capt. Miller.
Private horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Aug 1 / 61. having been a
3rd Mo Vol 1 Regt
Mo Vol Co. I, Capt
M. Miller

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Lindsay
Priv. Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Wentworth*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Acting 2 Lieut not appointed.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Lindsay Robt L.

, Co. *F. 3*

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *6*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

London. Mo.
Oct 10, 1864. No. 1166.

Dear Mr. R. H. H.

Yours Capt. J. O. H. H. H.

~~Let Mr. R. H. H.~~

As far as the war is concerned, from the 1st of Nov. (last) and as to what action has been taken in the matter,

also regarding the copy of G. O.

No 189. Since 1864. from

the 1st of Nov. & place

with his papers and notes

in the 1st of Nov. H. H. H.

Oct 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Studies of Requisition for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. C. with the records of the Bureau of the Service of the

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Studies of Requisition for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. C. with the records of the Bureau of the Service of the

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15. 1866.

Capt. F. J. Butler:

Acting Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept of War.

St. Louis. Mo.

Sir:

In the matter of my case referred to you,
by the Secretary of War, relative to my being a deserter
from 6th Mo. Cav. I would respectfully inquire if any
action has been taken on the matter. I would also
request that you procure a copy of Gen. Order No 189,
series of 1864, issued from H^d Qu^{rs} Dept of Mo. Oct. 6, 1864,
and file it with the papers already filed, and I also
desire action in the matter as soon as can be
had.

Yours Truly,

Robt L. Lincolney.
Act. Capt. 30th Mo. Inf. Regt.

23. 1st 3. H. 20. 11th. 1861.

Chas. Knight, Jr.
Jan. 16th 1864.

General C. J.
Capt. & Must. Gen. Sherman.

State Dept. & Gen.
I am reported as a de-
pote from Co. J. 6th Reg.
Gen. at Benton, Mo. etc.



Recd. H. 23. 1st 3. H. 20. 11th. 1861.

Office Gen. Sherman, 3rd Regt.

Respectfully returned
with the information that

no name ever appeared
on the list of deserters
nor was he ever enlisted in
the U.S. Service in what Regt.
but he together with several
others went with a Co. of
Guards in 1861 and through
the liberality of Capt. Hurlbut
& Capt. Sumner several of
these men were brought
into this Regt without their
knowledge or consent and
I took a considerable number
in the case and the names
of some of the parties were
strapped from the rolls.
The whole evidence & testimony
was destroyed in the recent
raid said

C. J. Knight
Capt. & Must. Gen. Sherman, 3rd Regt.
of Mo.

Pilot Knob. Nov 18th 1864

Capt C. R. Peck,

Robert Lindsay is reported to have deserted
from Co. F. 6th Mo Cav. At Trenton Mo, I respectfully
ask whether this agrees with your rolls.

P. F. Longman

Capt E. A. Proctor

2^d Dist. Ill. Cav.

100
H. 1036
Washington Jan 2^d. 1862

F. P. Blair.

Encls. is letter from Lt. R. L.
Lindsay asks consideration, knows
him of excellent reputation and
been in War ranks from the first
Hopes the Genl. has not let him
be displaced

One Enclosure

Copy received to
Genl. Carlton to state
the standing & condition of
the 1st. Ill. Cavalry at
present

16 Kellogg
B. Jan 6/62
100
M/ Jan 5/62

Jan 2. 1862
John L. Lindsay
to Mr. Genl.

1871

1891

1000

10

Verde, 1871.

Dear Mother

Dear Mother, my love and affection

1890

There is no more to be said on this point.

ind. Supp. 1891-1892

part of the

Wm. D. French

Middlebrook Mo
June 8th 1861.

Col Wm P. Carlin

Command Dist N.E. Missouri

Sir - Your communication of this date, requiring a written statement of Robert L. Lindsay "claim to be 2^d Lieut of my company 3rd Mo. Misouri Cavalry" - has been received - In reply I have the honor to submit the following Special report. Robert L. Lindsay joined my company as a private and has served in that capacity - until the resignation of Lieut Evan Francis took place, when a vacancy occurred in the company. A personal friendship was allowed to dictate & Mr Lindsay competent to perform the duties of Lieutenant, I would cheerfully recommend him to your consideration for the position, but consistent with my duty I could not do so for having on divers occasions assigned him to duty, he was found ^{to be} unfit for the position. As to his claims he has none, he is and has been reported on Muster & pay Rolls as a private & as such has drawn pay for himself and horse.

At an election for company officer Robert L. Lindsay was a candidate for Second Lieutenant and received four votes for the position -

I would respectfully state, that in the selection of my company officer personal considerations of friendship were laid aside, and the appointment made on Military merit & fitness for the position - and the appointment of Lieut F. A. Miller was made solely on these grounds - and submitted for your approval -

Very respectfully your

Obedt Servt

Henry P. Hankins

Capt Command 3rd Mo. Cavalry

Wm. H. Smith, M.D.
Feb. 26. 1864.

Wm. H. Smith, M.D.
Feb. 26. 1864.

Commended to
charge of Post.
Sunday, of Capt.
Wm. H. Smith, M.D.
added to in the
enclosed letter
of James Smith.
(enclosed)

Wm. H. Smith, M.D.
Feb. 26. 1864.

Robt. A. & Co.
Dec. 6. 1855.

S. O. 1855.

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Pa. Inf.

Feb 26th 1862

Captain:

I have the honor to inform
you with an application from
Mr James Lindsay for the discharge
of his son Robert Lindsay of Capt.
H. P. Hawkins' Company of
the Cavalry. Mr L's letter gives
a true account of the matter, and
under the circumstances I respectfully
recommend that the discharge be
granted.

Very respectfully
your obedient servant

W. F. Calvin

Capt 38th Mass. Inf.

Comd.

Capt. H. P. Hawkins
Co. A. 1st Regt. Pa. Inf.

while Col. Bland
of Trenton was in
command there.

The first muster
rolls of the Co. show
him to be Lieut.

Trenton, Mo.
Feby. 24, 1862

James Lindsay
to W. P. Carlin
Col. Comd. Co.

Applies for discharge
of his son, Robt. L. Lindsay
in Capt. Hawkins's Mo.
Cavalry Co., whom ^{he} aided
to recruit his Co.; he was
elected, and recognized
2d Lt., but reduced
to rank of Juny, F. M. L. Co.
being substituted -
His son rec'd no pay
for the "3 month" service
& none for services as
scout & messenger

LAND OFFICE,

St. Louis, Missouri. February 24th 1862.

Col. W. P. Barlow,

Cornwall Post, Pilot Knob.

Dear Sir: I ask the favor of you to approve a recommendation to Genl. Halleck, procuring the release of my son, Robt. L. Lindray, from further Military duty.

The facts upon which I found this request, are about these: Robert first enlisted as a volunteer in Col. Blair's first Missouri Regiment, and served out his three months. After his return home, he united with Capt H. P. Hawkins, in recruiting and organizing a Cavalry Company, in which Company he acted in the capacity of 2nd Lieutenant up to some time in January last - was elected as such by a vote of the Company, and recommended and recognized as such by Capt. Hawkins, as copies of orders in the same writing of Capt. Hawkins attest, copies of which I herewith attach, retaining the originals, but submitting them to your personal inspection.

Capt. Hawkins some time in January last, appointed one Fredk. Miller, to supersede Robert, and

and affirmed the right to have my son back in
the ranks as a private. To this he protested:—and
Capt. Watkins caused him to be arrested as such,
and attempted to force him off down to Greenville,
but was prevented from doing so, by an order
from Col. Baker, who was in command of the Post
during your temporary absence.

My son has performed much service to the Gov-
ernment. During the whole of the time that Col. Blana
and Col. Prentiss was in command at this Post,
he acted as Scout,—in carrying messages from point to
point where our troops were, and making observations
of the whereabouts of the enemy:—often travelling night
and day, and risking his life on every trip:—
and all this he has done without pay from the Gov-
ernment,—neither did he receive any pay for his 3
months service in the 1st Reg:—and after having perform-
ed this service, I am unwilling for him to remain in a
situation where he is liable to mistreatment.

Robert is still willing to serve his country; and if it
is necessary to raise additional troops to defend it, he will
raise a company and go again into the service; but
I pray that he be relieved from his present situation.

If you will present his case to General

Halleck, and recommend, under the cir-
cumstances, that he be released from further
service, you will greatly oblige me.

Yours Most Respectfully,

James Lindray.

P. S. Upon examination of the 1st Muster Roll, of
Capt. Hawkins Company, of Independent Missouri Cavalry,
it will be found that Robt. L. Lindray is
returned as a Lieutenant of the Company.

J. L.

(Duplicate)

Head Quarters

Plot Knot No.

Sept. 17th 1861

Pickets will pass Lieut Lindsay of Capt
Hawkins Company with Squad of men under
his Command and return trip

By Order of
J. M. Thayer
Col. Commanding

A. J. McKenny
Adjutant

Middlebrook Mo

Decr. 26th 1861

Lieut Lindsay
Li

(Duplicate)

Head Quarters
Nov 24th /61.

Leave of absence is hereby granted for
three days to Lieut Robert Lindsay

Capt H P Hawkins
Commanding Dept. McCausley

Approved by me

Conrad Baker
Col Commanding Post

(Duplicate)

Middlebrook Mo

Decr 26th /61

Lieut Lindsay
Sir

You will take Command of
Company in my absence & use all diligence
to detect the parties selling liquors at this
Post if you discover any spirituous liquors
selling there & arrest the persons selling same

Capt H P Hawkins

Halleck, and recommend, under the cir-
cumstances, that he be released from further
service, you will greatly oblige me.

Yours most respectfully,
James Lindsay.

P. S. Upon examination of the 1st Muster Roll, of
Capt. Hawkins' Company, of Independent Mississippi bat-
taly, it will be found that Hott. L. Lindsay is
returned as a Lieutenant of the Company.
J. L.

and affirmed the right to have my son back in the ranks as a private. To this he protested:—and Capt. Watkins caused him to be arrested as such, and attempted to force him off down to Greenville, but was prevented from doing so, by an order from Col. Baker, who was in command of the Post during your temporary absence.

— My son has performed much service to the Government. During the whole of the time that Col. Blana and Col. Prentiss was in command at this Post, he acted as Scout,—in carrying messages from point to point where our troops were, and making observations of the whereabouts of the enemy,—often travelling night and day, and risking his life on every trip.—and all this he has done without pay from the Government,—neither did he receive any pay for his 3 months service in the 1st Reg.—and after having performed all this service, I am unwilling for him to remain in a situation where he is liable to mistreatment.

Robert is still willing to serve his country, and if it is necessary to raise additional troops to defend it, he will raise a company and go again into the service, but I pray that he be released from his present situation. If you will present his case to General

11th Feb 1862
 11th Feb 1862

Dear John Oliver
 Jan 1862

I had always a good opinion
 of the diary till I read
 this letter. The statement that
 I have mistaken friend
 that I wish to place in
 position over others in
 the company has no
 foundation in fact. I
 have simply advanced in
 one case the attributions
 of a second credit (Dr. A. Miller)
 when Capt. Stuart has writ-
 ed to have his position
 still least may not have
 been a friend of mine. I never
 formed a conclusion he
 was or not.

W. P. Coarlin
 Care Coarlin

My dear Mr. Oliver
 I am very sorry
 to hear of your
 illness and hope
 you will be
 soon well again
 Yours truly
 W. P. Coarlin

London Mo Dec 29 1861.

Hon. F. P. Blair.

Sir,

I write you in reference to a matter in which I would ask your assistance. I have been serving my country from the beginning of the present war. What I wished to state is this: I have for some time been in the Independent Mo. Cavalry, Co. of my of Hawkins. I have been acting in the capacity of 2^d Lieut. by and with the consent of the Capt. and company. but the commander of the Post here has particular friends, and in this tries to push in an outsider in to our command. I would like my appointment confirmed, sanctioned by the Major General, that I may know definite about it. A line from you to Gen. Halleck in reference to this, that I may have a commission sent me and be shielded from embarrassment, would confer a favor which will be remembered.

Most Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
Robt. L. Lindsay

✓ ¹²⁵¹ *Lingar, Andrew C.*
Co. A , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456004	26
2	7456009	27
3	7458507	28
4	7458076	29
5	7458182	30
6	7458246	31
7	7458346	32
8	7458468	33
9	7458559	34
10	7458650	35
11	7458739	36
12	7458789	37
13	7458892	38
14	7458986	39
15	7459088	40
16	7459149	41
17	7459252	42
18	7459309	43
19	7459400	44
20	7459572	45
21	7459565	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

S. Ober

Mo.

Andrew C. Singer,
Sergeant, Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *13* ^{*70*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *22* ^{*30*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Private from me =*

volunteer appointed

Aug. March 1864

Sergeant July 10 1864

Mustered out in

accordance with a B.

Book mark: *Over*

B. C. Harper

MAR 20

7456872

1891 ☆

W. B. M. H. G. G.

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Frederick W. Vinson
Sgt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 21, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for service
B. C. O. 1283 & 1/2 hr
paid to B. C. O. 1285*

** From roll for May & June 1865*

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edwin S. Singer
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Singer

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Singer

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Singer

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Anderson
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Singer
Sergeant, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

2 6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Ainslie
Sergt., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt
from Corp July 10/64

Book mark:

Edwin
Copied.

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

A.C. Lingar

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Batta, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sergt from Co. B
July 10/64 vice Herkman
discharge

Book mark:

Fuller

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. C. Singer
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp from
rank Mar 4/64. On
detached service at Fort

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Linger

Corp, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Corp.
from ranks Mar. 4/64

Book mark:

Fuller

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Singer

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew C. Singer,
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.,* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C Linger
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on escort duty
from Oct 26/63

Book mark:

Reimer
Campfist Engrist.

S.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew, C. Lingard

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. P. Webster

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Singer
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L P Webster

L '6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Andrew C. Lingar
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 25 April 1863
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Andrew C. Langer
 Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright.

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adrian Luman
him, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Roll Jan. to July 63, next
on file

Book mark:

L 6 Cav.

Mo.

Andre L. Linger
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Lingar
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached
service

Book mark: _____

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Lingard

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 28, 1865.

Where born *Clairborne Co, Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Where credited *Polk Co, Mo 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Ginger Andrew Co.
P. A., *6* *Mo. Cav.*
, Co. A., *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Andre le Seingar ^{alt} ~~le~~ Mo. Cav.
No other name borne to which this report could refer.
A. Seingar not borne on roll of any reg. U. S. Cavalry.

Pens case Blakeback July 29 1864

Copied by *my.*

Adjutant General's Office,

July 29th, 1864

This is accepted as referring to

Charles

C. Seingar

Co. A, 1st Reg't, 1st Div. Cavalry

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 363

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	Statg.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Linggar A										
Linggar, Andrew C	P	6	Mo	6	B	B.B.	5	46		

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.
 His name appears on records of B.B. Mo without date of arrival or disposition, with
 Admitted to Hospital as _____
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.
 No further record.

Copied by _____ (over)

✓ 1252 Nathaniel
Lingo, Nathan or
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455673	26
2	17464411	27
3	445508	28
4	17464607	29
5	17464701	30
6	17464801	31
7	17464902	32
8	17464949	33
9	4465690	34
10	17465167	35
11	17465246	36
12	17465344	37
13	17465432	38
14	17465482	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. Smith, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 2nd, 186

Muster-out to date August 14, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1867; drawn since \$ 50 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1st 1st 1st 1st*

1. *Staphylinus*
 2. *Staphylinus*

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

1894, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/1867, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1866.*

Where Florida Mo. *

Period 2 years.*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) *Linnaea* Copied.

(Δρυμνί,

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10/1/1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1865.*

Where Springfield, Mo.*

Period 12 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 17th Dec, 1867.

Where Cambridge, Mass.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. ...*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1864.*

Where *Beaumont Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jones

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1864*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Lutz
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5th*, 1863.*

Where *Bloomfield, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Lingo,

Private, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1863.*

Where Memphis, Tenn.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service,
Culadonia, Tenn.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

Y

6 Cav. Mo.

Arthur Singer

61, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1864.*

Where *Bloomfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Strickland

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Singer

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3rd*, 1863.*

Where *Bloomfield, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Any due from enlistment*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

L

6 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Singer

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When 186

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

X 1

8 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Linco

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Feb 8, 1864.

Where born *Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Bloomfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Insaris

✓ 1253
Lippard, William C.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468115	26
2	7468198	27
3	7468346	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Lippard

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Nov 20/61.

M. M. Roll of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

L | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Wm B Lipford
Chie, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Lippard

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: En. Sept 8/61, at
Fronton, Mo. Muster
in not shown.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm C. Lippard

Lippard M. C.

, Co. J, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11/13

Wm. C. Lippard

3

Priv. Sec. F.

C. Mo. Sec.

Dischgd.

Nov. 20/61.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HILLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 21, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Wm. C. Lippard was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and~~
~~mustered into service as a _____ on the~~
~~day of _____, 186____, at _____,~~
in Company *F*, _____ Regiment of *No. 6*.
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war.~~ On the
 Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861, he is reported
Discharged on Surgeon's
cert. of disability Nov. 20/61."
A Priv.

Chas. D. Smith

A. A. Genl.

W. R. M.

1254
Logan, J. L.

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74 575-19

1	74 575-19	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Logan
Col.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

(Muster roll not shown.)

Not on Sub Roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for

1255
✓ Long, George
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7440985	26
2	7471102	27
3	7441195	28
4	7456937	29
5	74412314	30
6	7472383	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Sept 10 1861, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for 1 year at Rolla, Mo.
 in 1862
 (Mustered in July 15/62
 Rolla, Mo.)*

Book mark: _____

H 6 Cav. Mo.

George Long
Sgt, Co. *H*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 24/1862*
Discharged from ranks May
1862. Paid for use and
rack of horse and equip-
ments from Apr 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J W Beck

L 1660 Mo.

George Long
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 21, 1862.
Where Magnas Landing, Ark.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

40 6 Cav. Mo.

George Lang
1st, Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equip-
ments in service. No
payroll since enlist-
ment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

H.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Long
Plt. Co. C.

, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H.* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Long

Priv

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Entry cancelled by me*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck

✓ 1256
Long, Sidney A.
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4455943	26
2	4465809	27
3	4465892	28
4	4455944	29
5	4465894	30
6	4466180	31
7	4466298	32
8	4466404	33
9	4466520	34
10	4466625	35
11	4466725	36
12	4466824	37
13	4466930	38
14	4467031	39
15	4467130	40
16	4467225	41
17	4467314	42
18	4467420	43
19	4467500	44
20	4467636	45
21	4457415	46
22	4467989	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L. J. Smith Mo.

Simon A. Smith
Priv. Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri *San-*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31, 1865*.

Last paid to *Feb. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Private Simon A. =*

rollment. Clothing

account has been settled

Jan. 31, 1865

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Lang
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Northland, La., Feb 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 21/65*

*For reason of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Long
Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 15*
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Jeffrey C. King

Jeffrey C. King, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jeffrey C. King, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. 6 Cav. Mo.

Sydney C. Sarna
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Sarna
Copyist.

10 6 Cav. Mo.

Sidney C. Long

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for*

loss of horse

& equipments from

March 1, 64. On

detached service at

Big Tree Bridge

Book mark:

L. J.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Lang

Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Lang*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lang due for use
of rest of horse & horse
equipment to be
paid 1/2 of*

Book mark:

J. C. Lang

6 Cav. Mo.

John C. Davis

John C. Davis, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Davis*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due roll*

and roll with

company's horse equipment

made from Feb 1 to

Book mark:

50

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Lang

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson
Copyright

26

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Long

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Long
Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

LC

6 Cav. Mo.

Sidney A. Long
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Rei

Book mark:

R. J. Munson
Copyist.

Ch

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Young
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright

46

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Long
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Long
Copyist.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Lenz

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

L 6 Cav Mo.

Sidney A. Long
Pot, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A. Long
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July²² Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments \$100

Remarks:

At Springfield on de-
tached duty

Book mark:

Davis

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Long

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May ²² & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A Long

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McKth April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney A Long

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1862.*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

L 8 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney A. Lang

Appears with rank of *Co. 4* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Buten Rouge, La Jan 27, 1865.

Where born *Winn Co Tenn*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Buten Rouge, La*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Wade Co, Mo. 4 C D*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lony, Sidney A.

Co, 6th

Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sidney A. Long desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La
the 22 day of January

Witness:

Capt Co E 6 Cav Reg 26

Sidney A. Long

6 Cal

Sidney A. Long
Volunteered at Albany

January 5 1862

By Capt J. B. McDaniel
Co E 6 Regiment of Cav Reg 26

Attest Filed April 30, 86,

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Ralla

I, *Sidney A. Long* born in *Missouri* Co.
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5* day of *January* 186 *2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *S. A. Long* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Baton Rouge La*
this *22* day of *January* 186 *6*,
BEFORE
Capt Co E 8 Cav Mo Vols

Sidney A. Long

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. K. Shurtliff
Sarg 8 Cav Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

R. M. Franklin
Capt Co E 8 Cav Mo Vols Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January* 186 *6* at *Baton Rouge La*

Capt Co E 8 Cav Mo
Department of the Gulf
Franklin

✓ Look, John W. ²⁵⁷

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473940	26
2	7474071	27
3	7470-378	28
4	901-A-1883	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 901-A-1883

✓ See also

L. 6 Can. Mo.

John M. Cook
Co. E. 6 Reg't Mo. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 901. A. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 27, 1883

List of casualties reports
him wounded in abdomen
supposed mortally near Salem
Ark. Mar. 18, 1862

FE

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Look

Priv. Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action near
Salem, Ark. Mar/62*

Book mark :

Ackerman

B. 6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Locke
H., Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at the*
Swamp Battle the
1st March.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Vol 90. A. 1. 50*
(1791)

MAR. 21

7474041

1891 *

(E. B. 183. To 647 83.)

R. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Look
Pl., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo., Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Kella Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Luke John
P. E.

6

Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Luke
Pvt. Company E
6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Wood's Battalion
Volunteers at the battle of Swamp
Fight near Salem Ark
March 18, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Luke
Rank, Pvt., Company E, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Car. Wood's Battery, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Swamp Fight near Salem, Ark.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in Abdomen - supposed
Mortal. See Death Files.
Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Cav. Regiment,
✓ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Not stated.
Sgt. J. N. Wood, Lt. Col. Comdg. Indef. H. No. 68.

G. H. Whitcomb

(Clerk.)

3-27-79.

CASUALTY SHEET

Mortally
OF WOUNDED.

John Luke
Company *"E"*
6th Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near*

Salem, Ark. Mar. 18/62.

Supposed mortally wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Luke*
 Rank, _____, Company *E*, Regiment, *6*
 Arm, *Car.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Near Salem Ark.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in abdomen, supposed mortally*

Date of casualty, *Mar. 18, 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6*th Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *No date given*

Index 11 No. 68.

H. H. Whitecomb

Clerk.

6677.

R 103

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. W. Loebe
Priv. of Company *B*
C Regiment of *Calv. Tro.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
a wound

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Look
 Rank: Pvt. Company: H Regiment: 6
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in
action

Reg. case 293352. No. 1000 F.R. 1753
124

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/62.

REMARKS.

On M. O. Roll of
Feb. 22/65, he is rep'd.
Killed in action near
Salem, Ark., Feb. - 62.
No Reg. Rets. covering the
dates of the above matter on
file here.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Feb. 13/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

"The Swamp."

Alfred Proche.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Loope
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Coar. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in
Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mich. 13/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

"The Swamp."

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/62.

REMARKS.

On M. C. Roll &
Feb. 22/65, he is reported.
Killed in action near
Salem, Ark., Mich. - 62."
No Reg. Rets. covering the
dates & the above matter on
file here.

Wm. Proche.

Clerk.

1258
✓ *Locker, John*

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4455459	26
2	4455490	27
3	7442139	28
4	4442262	29
5	7442263	30
6	7442331	31
7	4459253	32
8	4459352	33
9	4459445	34
10	4459694	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

L. C. Co. Mo.

John A. Miller
Pvt. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 12, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks, Disin Regt. at
St. Louis La. Aug.
2, 1865

Book mark :

Bochater

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Parker
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account 54th & 55th Reg'ts
Missouri Cavalry due \$80.00
plus \$6.00 increased pay
due for May & June
1865*

Book mark :

Reckitt

L.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Parker
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Rec'd with
instrument from the
\$80.00 \$6.00 received
for all for May &
June 1864*

Book mark:

Reharter

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Taylor
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Transferred from Ser.
"B" Feb 10. 65 to Co. A
7th Regt. Mo. Cavalry
Under 200 Crs.
Carrier \$20.00 recruit
\$2.00 Disbursement - bounty
Aug \$40.00

Book mark:

Rochester

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *26* ^{*48*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* ^{*00*} *100*

Bounty paid \$ *40* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Heard a report June 19/65*
at St. Louis, La. that he
was being recruited in
the army and was
enrolling himself.

Book mark: _____

L | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John Cooper
Pl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one months pay
& sixty dollars bounty in
advance. 2d instalment
of bounty now due. - Due
U. S. for Army Brother
\$20.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Cooper
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd one month's*

pay & sixty dollars
bounty in advance.

2nd installment of
bounty due. Paid U.S.

for 1 Army Re. etc.

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred L. Lapham
Al, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Adm on account

pay 4 duty 100000

handed in advance

found as receipt from

Depot June 1st.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 11, 1864

Where born *St Louis, Mo*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 11, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Company 1st Cavalry St Louis Co, Mo*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Lanfear

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 14, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Co. Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Conditioned St Louis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Davis

Looker, John

P. Co. W,

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Looker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 11 day of March

Witness:

William H Taylor

John Looker
mark for LCK

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

6 mo. Car

Filed in the Enlistment Office, R. & P. O.

Regiment of _____

By Capt Wm Taylor

John Looker
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
11th of March 1894

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *John Looker* born in *St Louis*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Looker* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE

Col. M. D. D. M.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Looker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *3⁵* feet *3 1/4* inches high.

Col. M. D. D. M.
Col. Pro M. D. D. M. Regiment of *St Louis* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *St Louis* the *11* day of *March* 1864, at *St Louis Mo*

Regiment of *St Louis* Volunteers, on

449

Ready? Sent: kept for Re.
At B. Br Hs Mo.

March 19/64

Bonnie J. V.

Sgt. Maj. U. S. G. R. O.

Request Voucher for
John Porter accepted receipt
for 6 "mo. pay" for seasons
mentioned within. —

Ent

Nov. 1806, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Rec'd March 19/64

Adj. Gen. Gun Depot Fort Rets
St Louis Mo. March 19. 864

Capt C. Mannering
Pro Marsh 2nd Dist Mo.
Saint Louis. Mo.
Capt.

I would most respectfully
ask if you can send by the bearer hereof, our orderly,
the "oucher" for John Looker, an accepted Mus
Recruit for the 6th Mo Cavly Vols. and presented
by Lieut Theodore B. Robinson of same
Regiment. Having advanced the money on said
"oucher" I am desirous of regaining it, by being
kind enough to forward I will be enabled to get
the proper signature and payment therefor.

By so doing you will confer a lasting
favor on me.

I am, Capt.

Very Respectfully.

J. V. Bonanville
Supt Major U.S.C.
Exchange Office Gun Depot

FINAL STATEMENT

Wm. L. Tucker
1 Reg't of *Ma. Cav.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landreas must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made up the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 29 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Looker, a Private of
Captain W. C. Kirby's Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in Michigan, State
of Michigan, aged 22 years; 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
by Capt. Taylor, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States, on the 11th day of March, 1864, at
St. Louis, Mo., by Captain Small; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, John Looker died at
Hospital, Thompson's Co. Aug 24th 1864 of Pneumonia

The said John Looker was last paid by Paymaster
May Mark, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 40.50 dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. There is due this soldier \$4.00 of the inc
crease pay for May to June 1864

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **GUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Post Hospital Thompson's Co., this 2nd day
of August, 186 .

Clarence M. Spaulding

John V. Ingram
Commanding Company
in charge Post Hospital

RECTOR OF THE

ART. 1. The President shall have the power to nominate and receive the ratification of the appointment and removal of officers and judges of the United States; the right to pardon offenders against the United States, except in cases impeached and convicted by Congress; the right to grant reprieves and commutations of punishment; and the right to grant pardons and commutations of punishment without the advice and consent of the Senate, except in cases impeached and convicted by Congress. The President shall have the power to grant reprieves and commutations of punishment without the advice and consent of the Senate, except in cases impeached and convicted by Congress. The President shall have the power to grant reprieves and commutations of punishment without the advice and consent of the Senate, except in cases impeached and convicted by Congress.

DIRECTIONS.

[illegible]

NOTE 2: I should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE: 3. All such copies of notes by the Council of Administration, statements in detail, or receipt of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5), accompanied by the Treasurer's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Receipt of the proceeds of the effects of _____, State of company (—)"

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the proper representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before the inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, these effects should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, any such will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and is duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 3.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the office.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

John Doonan,

Late of Company

Regt of *3rd* *Regt*

Volunteers, who died at *Shenandoah*

on the 2^d day of August 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Stephen C. Carter late
a Private of Captain Oppenheimer's Company A of
the 6th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Andover in the State of Massachusetts on
the 11th day of March 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 11th day of March 1864, at Andover, Ver-
in Company A, 6th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Andover, Massachusetts in the State
of Massachusetts; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brunet hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Andover Hospital, at
Andover, Mass. on the 24 day of January 1865, by
reason of Cholera & Malarial Fever

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers... <i>blue</i>	2	Knapsacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bibouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	
Saddle frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie..... \$	\$
Fatigue overalls.....	/	Haversacks.....		Notes..... \$	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pauline
John Luther, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Jack Surry in Charge at St. Luke Hospital, New York City
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Don't let it

DATE: July 22, 1966

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Clarence M. Spaulding
 Captain 8th Me Vol
 Commanding the Company.
 in Charge Post Hospital

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Looker, A.
First Reg't of Cal. Missions

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Aug 2 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 5 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

AND COUNTERSIGNED BY

AGLS.

I certify, on honor, that John Looker a Private of
Captain Amos Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St Louis, State
of Missouri, aged 28 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Small, at St Louis Mo, on the 11th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of day of his death
died at Shreveport La, in 10th Corps Aug 2^d 1865 -

The said John Looker was last paid by Paymaster
May Hart to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 41 05 dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
180 dollars advanced BOUNTY Private Bounty due (8 220)

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one outfit & one Camp outfit \$4.00
one horse blanket \$3.00

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to Jas Bernheim, BUTLER, 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La, this 18th day
of August, 1865.

Amos

Capt Co A 10th Cav Regt
Commanding Company.

✓ ¹²⁵⁹
Loomis Martin

Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-6093	26
2	745-6090	27
3	745-6089	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 6 Cav Mo.

Martin Loomis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., June 16, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted June 16, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Bro; hair Brn

Complexion Brn; height 5 ft. 11 3/4 in.

When mustered in June 16, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subst. for J. H. Richardson
5th Mass 1st Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Mason

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Loomis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 22, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted June 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Bro; hair Bro

Complexion Bro; height 5 ft. 11 3/4 in.

When mustered in June 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 1 long. dist. 5 Hard City & 1 County of St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Subst. for J. H. Richardson enrolled and liable to draft.

Book mark:

Mason

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Martin Loomis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, June 25, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted June 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brun

Complexion Brun; height 5 ft. $\frac{11}{4}$ in.

When mustered in June 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 long. dist. 5 Ward, City & Co.,
St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for J. H. Richardson

enrolled and liable to draft.

Not taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Massdon

Loomis, Martin

C. C. Reg't Mr. Leary.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Doornik desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty three years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 16 day of June 1864

WITNESSES:

John Atken Martin Doornik

C. Carl

No.

Martin Doornik

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

W. E. Richardson

On the 16th day of June. 1864.

By

John C. H. Coleman

Dr. M. McDonald

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st
Dist. of Mt.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Martin Fromm born in the State
of Canada aged twenty three years, and by
occupation a Sailor

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Esq., of St. Louis City Mo.

J. G. Richardson
5th Ward 2d Sub. Dist 1st Congr Dist of Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 16th day of June, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said J. G. Richardson, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16th day of June,

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 16th day of June, 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Justice of Peace 1st Dist of Mo.

Martin Fromm

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. G. Richardson,
enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 5th Ward St. Louis City under the
act & amendments of March 3d 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 11 3/4
inches high.

C. Coleman

Capit Precost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo.

S. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Admitted into the service of the U.S. in Comp. Co. in the 6th Reg. Mo. Vol. Infantry on the 16th day of June at St. Louis Mo.

Approved

Witnessed by

Sec. of War

Admitted by

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Martin Francis* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty three years and *—* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*
the *16* day of *June* 1864

WITNESS:

John Atkins

Martin Francis

No.

Martin Francis

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the day of

. 186

By

Board of Enrollment.

Date of

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis*

I, *Martin Loomis* born in the State of *Canada*, aged *twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Sailor*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *J. G. Richardson* Esq., of *St. Louis City*

5 Ward 2 Sub Dist 1st Congr Dist of Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *16th* day of *June*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *J. G. Richardson* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *16th* day of *June*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *16th* day of *June* 1864

Martin Loomis
C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *J. G. Richardson* enrolled & liable to be drafted in *the 5 Ward St. Louis City* under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *11 3/4* inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

N. H. Dourand

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the U. S. Army 1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Early on the 16 day of June at St. Louis Mo.

Approved
 E. J. McCune
 Sec. of State
 A. P. M. G. for Mo.

✓ 1260
Loshan, Frank

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Under Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4456050	26
2	4459385	27
3	4459449	28
4	4459533	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Philip A. Sum
Private, Co. F, 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 2nd 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Pay due from Regiment

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 27*, 1864, drawn since \$ *1779* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. G, 6 Regt. Mo. Cavalry, in accordance with C. O. No. 10, Vol. 9, 1864. Phil. A. Sum & the Enlist.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank A. L. L. L.

Under Sec'y, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Under Sec'y

Book mark:

Under Sec'y

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank A. Nathan
Under Sec'y Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 15th

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Amperes at
Mancott Penn
Oct. 7*

Book mark:

Exhibit

L 8 Cav. | Mo.

David L. Latham

Appears with rank of *Under Cook* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Wichita, Kan., Dec 26, 1864.

Where born *Franklin, Pa.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Wichita, Kan.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Wichita, Kan.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Where credited *3 Dist, 1st & 2nd Reg't.*

Company to which assigned *"C"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1261
Loveall, A. W.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-75-20	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2^d | 6 Cav. | Mo.

A. W. Loveall

Priv., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

(Muster in not shown.)

(Not on Sub. Roll.)

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Copied.

1262
✓ Lowe, James J. ord.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7453021	26
2	7452412	27
3	7453148	28
4	7453334	29
5	7455653	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1863

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Figure 1. The location of the study area in the north-east of Iran.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

One U. S. for arms equipments. 6. 2. 52

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bonny paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

County paid \$.....	100	, due \$.....	100
Valuation of horse \$.....	100		

Valuation of horse equipments \$	100
----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: _____

Dear Mr. Brewster

1942

1. Muddle

Dec. 18/6, Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: For Learning About

MAR. 21

7465653

1891

age 20.)

For application
(For admission to the
Board of Education
of the City of New York
to be made in the
month of January)

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James I. Law
Pl., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861

Where *Dade Co Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Dec 25, 1861*

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Stewart

L

6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Lowe^x
Pt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

X
In Col Names Pres name appears
as "James J. Lowe"

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H Stewart

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. Lawrence
Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Polk Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jes. J. Lawe
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861.**

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

J. K. Stewart

Love James J.

, Co. *H*; 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R22

Jan. 1. 1861.

Cap. Geo. D.

C. M. Caw.

Died

Dec. 25, 1861.

DATE OF DEATH
AND CEMETERY BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 21*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James J. Lowe was enrolled on the *1st*
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *6th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1st*
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Rolla, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *6th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Mustering ^{*Out*} Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *dated Sept. 12th*, 186*5*, he is reported
Died at Rolla, Mo. Dec. 25/61."

Sam. Breck

A. A. Genl.

*W. H.
m*

✓ 1263
Lowe, Rubin D.

Co L , 6. Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Torr, Rubin D.
4	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1264
Lowe, Sterling

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463020	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Hancock Taylor Jones

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Shirling Lowe

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent to see family

(See Hawkins Taylor Commission)

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

H. Stewart

✓ ¹²⁶⁵ Lucas Robert

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4462913	26
2	4463150	27
3	4463330	28
4	4463237	29
5	4465654	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. ...

..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at Wolf Creek Mo

Sept. 11. 1864

of 1st Missouri Cavalry

(Age 44)

Book mark:

Fitz

Compr

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Robert Lucas

191, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *died Feb the*
11, 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lucas

Pt

, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 3, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lucas
Pt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Roll a ms.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H Steward

L

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert Lucas

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(3566)

Copyd.

Lucas Robert

P. Co. D.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 104
Capt. Lucas
Priv. Co. 9
6 Mo. Cav.

11:

Died
Feb. 11/62.

CONTAINED WITHIN
AND CUSTODIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 21st, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Robert Lucas was enrolled on the 1st
day of Sept., 1861, at Pella, Mo.,
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1st
day of Sept., 1861, at Pella, Mo.,
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster ^{Roll} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Sept. 12th, 1861 he is reported
Killed by accident at Mansfield
Mo. Feb. 11, 1862."

Sam. Buck

A. A. Smith

(187)

*W. E.
M. C.*

+ ¹²⁶⁶ Luffey, William

Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 f 1 13	26
2	746 f 1 96	27
3	746 f 2 97	28
4	746 f 4 18	29
5	746 f 5 20	30
6	746 f 6 27	31
7	746 f 7 04	32
8	746 f 7 92	33
9	746 f 8 69	34
10	746 f 9 44	35
11	746 9 0 15	36
12	746 9 0 78	37
13	746 9 1 40	38
14	746 9 2 00	39
15	746 9 2 52	40
16	746 9 3 08	41
17	746 9 3 70	42
18	746 9 4 29	43
19	746 9 4 85	44
20	746 9 5 44	45
21	746 9 5 99	46
22	746 9 6 77	47
23	746 9 6 40	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

L 6 Cav Mo.

William Luffery
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Sept 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 ¹²/₁₀₀
since Apr 8 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks

(Age 26.)

Book mark:

H. Miller

4 6 Cav. Mo.

William Luffsey
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Sept 6, 1864

Book mark:

G **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William Lindsey
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Gifford

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Balance June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital
at New Orleans

Book mark:

H

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Jeffrey
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in General*
Hospital at New Orleans

Book mark:

46

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Lindsey
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in General*
Hospital in the 6th

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Gifford

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*
at New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

8 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Brown
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty*

at New Orleans
Gen. & must die Sept. 1/61
Dr. 100, 3 yrs.

Book mark:

8 Cav. | Mo.

William Higgins
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

8 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from

at Richmond, Va.

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Luffrey

Bot., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Saffrey
Sgt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. Saffrey*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Luffey
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

6 Cav. | Mo.

William Luffey

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

L. C. Cav.

Mo.

William Luffey
Pvt, Co. *H*, *10* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Schulich

6 Cav. Mo.

William Sapping
Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Sney
Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 18*92*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L 6 Cav. Mo.

William Lufsey
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lufsey
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lⁿ

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Lufsey

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

William

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Lufsey

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Aug 31) to Sept 30, 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Lufsey

1267
Luffey, William

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Luffey, William	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1268
✓ Lusk, Epaminondas

Co D. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7442443	26
2	7442530	27
3	7442630	28
4	7442732	29
5	7442726	30
6	7442916	31
7	7443000	32
8	7443044	33
9	7443151	34
10	7443219	35
11	7443284	36
12	7443355	37
13	7443410	38
14	7443459	39
15	7443510	40
16	7443560	41
17	7443610	42
18	7443662	43
19	7443713	44
20	7443769	45
21	7443763	46
22	7443808	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

6 Cav. Mo.

E. J. Hamilton as Lusk

Priv. Co. D 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 6, 1864; drawn since \$ 51⁹¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 10 0 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment.

Book mark:

Masson

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Andrew Lusk

Sir, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Serv. at New Orleans, La, since Oct. 17/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mason

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Espanniondez P. Lust
Priv, co Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

4
2

6 Cav. Mo.

Ephraimondae Lusk

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

L

6 Cav. Mo.

Epimenandus Lusk
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Massdon

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

Epimondus Lusk

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nasson

L^d | W. C. | **Mo.**

Spencer & Co.
Prin, Co. & Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
rich of horse & horse
equipments to Feb 16/64

Book mark: _____

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Lick

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark :

220 Allen

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Examinations List

Prin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Own horse.*

Book mark :

Reduction

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Epaminondas Luck
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse.*

Book mark :

a w Allen

L 6 Cav. | Mo.

Epaminondas Luck
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and equipments.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

L 6 Cav. Mo.

Spencer Lusk
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnishing own horse.*

Book mark:

10 | 6 | Mo.

Edmundas Smith
But, Co. 8, 6 Reg't Missouri 1863

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

L. 6 Cav. Mo.

Egaminondas Lister

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse & Equip.
pay due for.

x Became Co. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

L | 6 Car | Mo.

E. A. Andrews Luck

1st, Col., 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6 75 for 100 for Clothing & House equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 31/62

x Cream Co. 6 mo car

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

S | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Company and as such
S, Co. S, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipments

*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Epaminondas Lusk

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from July 6/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Co., Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

32 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Chas. W. Smith

Co. 10, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Chas. W. Smith
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

12th, Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 days from*

100 days from

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D **6 Cav. | Mo.**

John D. Wood
*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *January 1, 1863*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See book for details

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

269
Lusk, Xenophon

Co D.D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472444	26
2	7472531	27
3	7472586	28
4	7472686	29
5	7472785	30
6	7472875	31
7	7473001	32
8	7473078	33
9	7473152	34
10	7473242	35
11	7473315	36
12	7473871	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L 1 6 Cav 1 Mo.

Menophon Lucie

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark. in
March 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

L 6 Cav Mo.

Kenophon Lusk
Art. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse. Died in hosp.
Helena, Ark., Apr.
2, 63.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Comp.

L

1612
Thompson
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav
Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
April 10

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Helena, Ark.
in Hospital.

Book mark:

(889)
W. J. Andrews.
Copyright

L 16 1863

Mo.

Donation Book

1st, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wound at Helena, Ark.
in Hospital.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

L. 16 Jan. 1 Mo.

Memphis Tenn.

Put, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Wagon & Equip: pay due for.

Became Co. 1, 6 Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

L | 6 Cav | Mo.

Xenophon Link

But, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 52 100 for Blatting & Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 31/62.

1 Became Co. D, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

L **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Jonathan Lusk

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for Worn

Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to the ranks
from Corp. Aug. 31, 1862.

Pay due for use and rent
of Horse and Horse equip.
ments from Aug. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews,

L **6 Cav. Mo.**

Stephen Gust

cap, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse from
June 30/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Anderson

100 Mo.

100
100, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 **6 Cav. Mo.**

100, Co. 1, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 1862.

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

6 Cav.

Mo.

Capt., Co. *F*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Sept 1 - Oct 1

in service

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *100*

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.** |

Kenophon Lusk

Art, Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 22 to Mar. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Hall

Camp

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Kenophon Lusk

Priv. Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Jan 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Lusk & Humphreys

P. C. I.

6

Reg't

M. C. & V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q 194

CASUALTY SHEET

Xenophon Lusk
Private of Company E,
1st Regiment of New Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 3, 1863,
Invol. refd 2d
arrd. Sept 16, 1863,
Cash \$56.10.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Xenophon Lusk
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Lyons

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 3, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

A. L. Davidson

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Remington Lusk

Pr of Company *C*

6 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Amiphon Luck
 Rank: Plt Company: C Regiment: 5
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Memorandum of service
on Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paymaster's receipt for
proceeds of effects sent
2 And Aug 22
1863 \$56.25

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

L. H. Harrison
Clerk.

✓ 1270
Luten. William

Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746 F 112	26
2	746 F 195	27
3	746 F 296	28
4	746 F 417	29
5	745-6 952	30
6	746 F 568	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

L^o

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Luten
Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

H. M. O. Roll of Co. 1

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

L. C. Blair Mo.

William Luten

Pos. Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Deserted :

When *March 20*, 186 *2*

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Daxton

S **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Liden
Priv. Hawkins
_____, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

H
*This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Luten

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

L^d | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Linton

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. C. Allen

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Luten

(Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 1/61
Dronton & yrs. Muster
in not shown.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Luten

27
Luttrell William S.

Co E. K., 6 • Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4443939	26
2	7444040	27
3	7444134	28
4	7444221	29
5	7444304	30
6	7444382	31
7	7444459	32
8	7444528	33
9	7444686	34
10	7444604	35
11	7445356	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Suttell

Plt Co "K" 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital
St Louis Mo. Mar 18/63.

Book mark: Vide D + D R

Atterman

L 1 6 car 1 Mo.

William S. Lubell
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
at St Louis Mo.

Mo Roll next one which
name appears!

Book mark:

Cameron

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Luttrell

Pr-

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 18-
1863. from U.S. Service at
Hospital St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Cameron

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Luttrell

Co. E

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Saint Louis Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Samuel

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Luttrell

For Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Saint Louis Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

L **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William S. Kuttrell.

Det. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2nd 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Kuttrell.

B. **6 Cav. Mo.**

William S. Kuttell
47, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. S. Kuttell

K. 6 | *leav.* | **Mo.**

William D. Luttrell
Alfred Bullin
Prvt, Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri *leav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharge Rec. K. 6 Reg't Mo. leav.

Book mark:

J. R. Luck

N. **6 Cav. Mo.**

William S. Hullock.

1st, Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. N., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L. **6 Cav. Mo.**

William S. Russell

Det. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Ed April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. N. Funn

L. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William R. Shuttles

1st, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Guttrell Wm S
P. E. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. E., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb. 27, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to *Priv.*
Wm. S. Luttrell
Co. *B* 6 Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
Vols., who ~~was~~ discharged. *Mich. 13,*
1863. at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Wm. S. Luttrell
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

W. S.
mx

COMPARTS

APL 10 1865

NO.

R 108 1299

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **131**

William S. Luttrell
Private Co. *B*
Canal Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*
Approved: *Wm. S. Luttrell*
Surgeon
Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist. of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Dec. 29th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig* *C. A. Carr*
Major General

R. W. Elliott
Lieut. Col. & A. G. Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Indorsement

Mar 18 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



(See outside)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William S. Luttrell of Captain *J. C. [unclear]*
Co. G Company, [*C*], of the *44th* Regiment of United States
Mr. C. B. [unclear], was enlisted by *P. H. Wood*, of
the *44th* Regiment of at *Rolla, Mo.*
on the *10th* day of *January* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Georgetown* in the State of *Illinois*, is *thirty-seven*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *gray* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

10-1
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Mr. Luttrell* of
Captain *Co. G* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1628, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

In his end on deposits in spirit of eyes long
and chronic Bronchitis
City General Hospital
St. Louis Mo 23 Dec 1862

J. J. [unclear] Surgeon *ml*

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *March* 186*3*, at *Saint Louis Mo*

Henry A. [unclear] Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ ¹²⁷² *Lynch Phillip*
Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456123	25
2	7455932	27
3	7455115	28
4	7455668	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov 10 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
Oct 10 1864

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Substitute. Located
from St Louis Mo
Oct 1st 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip Lynch
Appears with rank of *1st* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *32* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subs. for Michael A. Coffey*
rolled & liable to be drafted in
Brownsville, Fayette Co., 25th Cong. 3^d

Book mark:

Patterson
(339) *Copyed.*

MAR 20

7455932

1891 *

Dist. Person.

Not Entitled to Bounty.

L

6 Cav,

Mo.

Phillip Lynch

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 21 Cong Dist. Fayette Co. Penn,

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dubs for M.R. Coy & L.A.

Book mark:

Mason

Lynch

Philip

Reg't

Wm. J. J.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Phillip Lynch desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
32 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 1 day of Sept

WITNESS:

H T Perry

Phillip Lynch

5-18

No. 5008

Phillip Lynch

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Michael St Coy

On the 1st day of Sept, 1864.

6 Mrs Carr

Capt E. G. Edmund

Wm McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st
Dir. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Phillip Lynch born in the State of Ireland, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Michael A. Cox, Esq., of Barnesville Wayne Co Penn 21 Cong Dist Penn to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Michael A. Cox, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mothis 1st day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist MoPhillip Lynch

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Michael A. Cox enrolled as whole term, drafted in 21 Cong Dist Penn under act amendatory thereto, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

M. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Missouri

I certify that the above named Volunteer Substitute is a free man and is not a convict
 on the 1 day of Sept 1864
 C. D. Coleman
 Capt & Provost Marshal
 1st Dist Mo

+ 1273
Maberry, John W.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475479	28
2	7456066	27
3	7456074	28
4	7475589	29
5	7475678	28
6	7475784	21
7	7475818	28
8	7475925	28
9	7476012	24
10	7476106	25
11	7476197	28
12	7476285	27
13	7476373	28
14	7476457	29
15	7476542	26
16	7476638	21
17	7476727	22
18	7476823	23
19	7476920	24
20	7477015	25
21	7477101	26
22	7477203	27
23	7477328	28
24	7477432	29
25	7456890	20

Book Mark:

See also

Mr. Clear -

Mo.

John N. Maaberry
Priv., Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Aug, 186*5-*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 186*5-*

Last paid to *Oct 28*, 186*5-*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *45-35* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Private from en-*

rollment. Appointed

Corp. March 31, 1863

Reduced March 31, 1865

by order of Major -

Samuel Montgomery

Book mark:.....

Over

Chas. H. Hauser

MAR 20

7456890

1891

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Mustered out - date
Aug 1, 1866 - by virtue
of G.O. No. 139, Par. 2.
Adj. Gen. W. H. R. of La.
Dated New Orleans
July 20, 1866.

2 No.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. McHenry
 1st Lieut. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Aug
 1. 1865 in accordance
 with G.O. 796 Dept of
 Gulf current series

Book mark:

Laurel

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Mahoney
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service Aug 1 1865 in
accordance G.O. No 94
Dept Gulf current series

Book mark:

Lamb

Mc | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John McAlbee
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp
Nov 31 1865 by order
Major Montgomery

Book mark:

Lynch

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. N. Maberry

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from
Corp March 31 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

No. 1 **6 Cav.** Mo.

A. M. Mcaberry
Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop on account
of transportation fur-
nished from Cairo Ill
to Memphis \$1.69

Book mark:

Lamb

No | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. N. Meabrey

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Seen in Hospital
St Louis Mo, appointed
Sergeant from Corp Nov
1864

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John N. Matney
Serjeant, Co. 4, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Bent Bks., Mo.

Book mark:

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mobery
Capt., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Maberry
Supt., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and
risk of horse and
harness & equipage from
Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Murray
Capt, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for use of
horse and horse equi-
page from Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

26 | 6 Cav. Mo.

John A. McKinney
Capt., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for use of
horse and equipments
from Dec. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

277. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Lee

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

226 1 6 Cav. Mo.

John T. Mulerry
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 1 6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Mulberry
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

241 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Mayberry

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ill. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Malerry
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached Service
April Mo. - April 20/1863.

Book mark: _____

M | *6 Cav.* | **Mo.**

John Mayberry
Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw.

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Mayberry
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

111 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Maberry
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On parole.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

M **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John W. Mayberry
Privt M, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

X
John N Mayberry
*Pvt Co. M & Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

C
W

Bradshaw

M. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Mabery
Appears with rank of *Priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. May 20, 1865.

Where born *Monroe Co., Ky.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Melville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *May 20, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Oade Co., May 4 CD*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

211 6 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Matney

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, May 20, 1865.

Where born Marion Co. Ky.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 2, 1862.

Where enlisted Paducah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in May 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Baton Rouge

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 4th Regt.

Dist. Dade Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Chas Davis

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Mayberry
Pvt., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862

Where *Melville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Killed with John Ma-
berry. Oliver, Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw,

Maherry, John N

6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Number

1387

John H. McHenry

Service

Married or Single

Office address of

nearest relative,

Co. L. Regiment 6th Mass

admitted Dec 16 1861

from what source

Remarks:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent fever

On 16 Feb 31

at what location wounded Hospital

Boston Barracks

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., _____ Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Penn. Case # 644097 Recd. April 9/88. ^{Mr. Douglas} ~~Butler~~ (This
Pen Rec'd W) May 24/88.
Copied by H. H. D. 6-18-88

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

Re E. J. P. (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Mabury John

P

6

Mo.

Car.

L.

Captured at, 186 ; brought from, and
confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 ; treated for

Where he died, 186 ; of

Paroled at, 186 ; reported at, 186 .

No Records sub. to Ord. 62

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Maherry, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

R. D. Russell

John T. Maherry

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered as John T. Maherry
18 _____

No. _____

6 bar

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Merriell

I, *John N. Malery*, born in *Memphis*
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *August*, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John N. Malery*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Batesburg*
this *18th* day of *May*, 1862, *John N. Malery*
BEFORE *R. D. Russell*
Capt 6th Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. Spruay
Asst. Surg't 6th Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John N. Malery*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

R. D. Russell
Capt 6th Regiment of *July Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *July Mo* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *May*, 1862, at *Batesburg*

Asst. Surg't 6th Mo. Vol.
Asst. Surg't 6th Mo. Vol.
Asst. Surg't 6th Mo. Vol.

Adj. Enates Army Frontier
Provt near General Springfield
Dauham 27 1865

Invali ~~the~~ Mayberry Co. L.
Ctly Early Mobol

Exchg for and awaiting order
the General Comdg. to join
his Regt.

Adj. Enates Army of the Frontier
Springfield, Jan'y 28/65

Private Mayberry will return
to duty with his regiment
without delay

By order of
Brig Genl. D. A. B. F.
D. A. B. F.
D. A. B. F.

Special Order 3
No 60 3

Head Quarters Pro Mar Genl
Cassville Mo January 25th 1863.

Private John Maberry of Co E 6th Cavalry
Mo Vols. taken prisoner by Rebels at or near
Mount Vernon Mo in October last. and parolled. is hereby
exchanged for Thomas Langston. private 2nd Mo Inf
(Hunter) Co A. taken prisoner near Van Buren Ark
Dec 29th 1862. by General Herron's com^d. and released
and placed in charge of Capt James C. Wright
and without our lines at Fayetteville Jan 11th 1863
as per receipt of Capt Wright C.S.A. on file.

The said Langston being aged 27 years. Height
5ft 8in. Eyes. Black. Hair Black.

By order of Brig Gen Schofield
Comdg. Army Trooper
J. A. Switzer Jr Col
Pro Mar Genl

7274

Mabrey, Reuben

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461283	26
2	7461369	27
3	7461599	28
4	7461481	29
5	7461706	30
6	Maar-114-1867	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Maar-114 67

See also

411 6 Cav. 4110.

Reuben Mabrey
Co. C. 6 Reg't 11th Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11102. 114, 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 20 . 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
Oct. 15, 1862.

G. A. Whitcomb

7th | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben Mabrey
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

No. in s. roll for this
Mo. Apr

Book mark: Discharged in Surg. Gen.

MAR 20

7461705

1891

Certificate of Disabil-
ity Oct. 12th 1862.
vid. mar. 11 - 1867

711 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Mabry
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service at Springfield,
Mo.

Book mark:

Ch. Morgan

No. 6 Car. 1 Mo.

Ruben Mabrey
Mn., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

VI | 6 Cay. | Mo.

Benjamin H. H. H.
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 1/62
Discharged
Discharged
Discharged

* *Discharged by Order, 1/62*

Book mark:.....

C. A. Harper

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Mabrey

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed April
1. 62 Carroll Mo.
2 yrs.
Date of discharge in no
shown. Apr

Book mark: A. G. O. Maas 114
1867

C. A. Harper

Mubrey Reuben

P, Co. E;

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Sm

Maas-1/4-1867

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 23rd, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Andrew Malroy was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 1866, at _____
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Pvt on the
 day of _____, 1866, at _____
 in Company "C", 6th Regiment of Me. Inf
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged" At M. O. Roll on file. or return to
cover date of discharge;

Discharged Oct 13. 62

to D. & D. R.
 by A. G. O.

A. A. J. (187)

2 En)

McKen-114-1864

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 21, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability Oct 15/62

and sent up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of

Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. S. Cress

RECORDED BY
AND INDEXED BY
HOLLS.

167-14

27/18
50

Certificate of Disability

for Discharge in War Service

under Order No. 10, Art. 1

a private Co. 1st Regt.

Mr. Col. Wm. C. ...

Oct 23/62

Approved
Thos. Smith

Surgeon

Inspector

Dear Sir,

Department of the Interior

Albany, October 3rd 1860

Under Discharge

By Order of Maj. Wm. Smith

M. J. Curtis

Wm. H. ...
Sergeant & Co.

... of the ... of ...
... by ...
... of ...

Cons. Case 388.690 to Blakelock Nov 22/82 March 1862. To some three years, he
was ... ^{Case} ... in the State of Tennessee, is
... two years of age ... six inches high, sandy
... eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation
...

James F. Wilson Stationer

Particulars of disbursements for 1860-61.

[illegible]

Oct 21 1865

I certify, that I have carefully examined the above
 Certificate of Captain Bacon, and find that he is
 not an inhabitant of the County of Middlesex,
 because of disease of the spine and kidneys, which
 renders him unfit for service.

Approved Oct 8. 1862 D. C. Borden Ass. Secy. or. Co. Ind.
 D. C. Borden
 Cal Council to Sam W. Bab in field See outside,

1255
Mace, John

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473942	28
2	7474045	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

211

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Mace.

211, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nella Mace, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Nella Mace*

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Entry

Cancelled by line.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Trunk.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Mace

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted the 2d
February.*

*Not being on M. O. roll
of Co. C*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. Mace

1276 John A. Sm. or
Mack, John A.

Co *P*, 6 Missouri Cav.

J. M. Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7459722	26
2	7459803	27
3	7459943	28
4	7460909	29
5	32863-772	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

4815-1869
Book Mark: *4815-1868*

✓ See also

M : 6 Cav. - Mo.

John A. Mack

, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 55 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Pennsylvania, Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Wood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at
Rolla Missouri March
10 1862

House

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Meek
Sgt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan. 3, 1867

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at Vicksburg,
March 10, 62

Book mark: *Discharged Meek 1.*

Wines

MAR 20

7460909

☆ 1891 ☆

*Boyle Mark
1867. Made N.Y.C.*

116

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Mack, Sen.
21, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged March*
11/62.

Book mark:

16 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Meach

4th, Co. 13, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished own
horse from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. 13, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

M.

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Alcock

*Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav. Union Rangers.**

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camphor, La. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 1861.

Where *La. Dec 11*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Enlistment - 1861*

Max John A.

Sgt., Co. B.,

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

338

In the case of **54**

Approved.

505 2nd Night.
 W. A. Mason. Minister.
 Ad 2nd pt. of the Mo.
 St. Louis March 11. 1862.

To be discharged
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

Sturgeson

Asst. Adj. ~~Gen~~

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

16 or 17
into on cavity R. 10
S.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be made in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Blackness Sergeant *John A. Mack* of Captain *William H. Miller's* 2nd Company, (B.) of the *10th Cavalry* 8th Regiment of United States Army was enlisted by *Capt S. L. Wood* of the *10th Cavalry* Regiment of *McKean's* 1st at *Waller's* *Providence* on the *1st* day of *December*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Richmond, Va.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *fifty five* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 296, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Said *John A. Mack* has an affection of the lungs, and an *extensive* *inflammation* of the heart, is extremely debilitated and *from age and sickness* is entirely unfit to perform the duties of a soldier.

STATION: *Rolla, Missouri*

DATE: *March 1st 1862*

W. B. Hatcher

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John A. Mack* of Captain *William H. Miller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 299, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) an *old* and *chronic* *disease of the lungs* and *inflammation* of the heart, associated with *inflammation* of the heart, is much emaciated, his muscular system having *shrunk away*, until he presents a *slight* *appearance*, and his age is such as to preclude the possibility of his ever being able to perform duty. *W. B. Hatcher* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *March*, 1862, at *Rolla Mo;*
J. H. Boyd and
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

1277 John A. Jr
Mack, John A. Jr
Co *O*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7459759	25
7459845	27
7459937	28
7460025	29
7460374	30
7460426	31
7460477	32
7460527	33
7460578	34
7460625	35
7460669	36
7460712	37
7460758	38
7460799	39
7460841	40
74656372	41
7460879	42
36654557	43
30827371	44
30830656	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

H-815-1569
815-158-1868.

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mack.

Art, Co. 3, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862, (Wood's Battn. 6th Mo. Cav.):
Lost May 8, '62, Rolla, Mo.,
Deserted.

Aug., 1864 (6th Mo. Cav.): Absent in
Hosp, Baton Rouge from
wounds rec'd. in action
nr. Clinton, La., Aug. 26, '64.

Book Mark:

[546]

Lyndon

Copyist.

161 Cavalry Meo.

John A. Mack
Cms, Co. B, 6 Regt Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Baton Rouge, La.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Vaughan*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Mack
Priv., Co. B 6th Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Noohes*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Ret. to duty Sept.*
19, 1864.

Book mark : _____

M

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Mack

Prvt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52*^{*81*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7716 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Mack
Priv, Co Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Dec, 1864.

Station Greenville La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mack
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Co, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. W. W.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mack

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
Baton Rouge, La. from
gunshot wound in head
Aug. 26, 1864, en route
to Clinton, La.*

Book mark:

M **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John A. Macle
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo 6 Cav. Mo.

John A Mac K
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Mack

Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & trip
of horse & equipments from Oct 31
to Feb 7 at

Book mark:

Mc 6 Cav. Mo.

John Thomas
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse & equipments from
Oct 31 63 to Dec 31 63*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Lucas

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & value of horse & equipments from Oct 1 63 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark:

Lucas

C. H.

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Macar

C. H., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for use & risk of
horse & equipments from May
to Aug 31 & 3

Book mark:

Lucas

11 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John A. Mack

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

22 6 Cav. Mo.

1863, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Long time for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments. Balance from de-
duction and 100 to
be repaid Com. 1863
50.00

Book mark:

21st Jan 1865 **Mo.**

John C. Smith
Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 21st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

16 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John A. Meach

Bt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Roll for March & April
as month on which
name appears Apr

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Meach, from
Pl, Co *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Houston, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Moack, Jr.
Pr 1, Co *B*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished horse*
from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mo. **6 Cav. Mo.**

John A. Mack Jr

*Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capitol Hill, Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *John A. Mack Jr*
20-815-28-1868

Hanson

1278

✓ Mack, Oman M.

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7459757</i>	26
<i>7459842</i>	27
<i>7459970</i>	28
<i>7459891</i>	29
<i>7460946</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: *815.05.69.*
26-815-102-1868

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Simon M Mack

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Houston*

Mo. March 20, 1862

Book mark:

Mc | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Coman M. MacP

Pl., Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged April 8/62

Book mark:

Maum

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ozman, M. Moack

Sgt, Co. *13*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dead Aug 8/62*
Houston, Tex.

Book mark:.....

Amos

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Orman M. Mack

Pl, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Mo 6 Cav. Mo.

Orman M. Moack

Pl, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: File No. 815-1808-1869
10815-1808-1869

Vancouver

Mack C. Oman
P. Co. B., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8911D

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Osman W Mack

Private of Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Alleged death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Osman M Mack
 Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cav State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master out Roll of Co
dated Jan. 3 1865

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March. 20 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Houston Mo

Musters Roll of Co for
March & April 1862 reports
him "Sergeant. died April
8th 1862" no Returns on
file covering date.

S. J. Merrill

Clerk.

1279

✓ *Maer, Robert B.*

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7459756
7459843
7459935
7460023
7456948
7460902
736654558
M-1429-75-1862
M-1429-75-1862

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

H-815-1519
26-815-75-1862 *M-1429-75-1862*

See also

Ark bar

M 6 Cav. Mo.
Robert B. Mack
Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1626779
with M-1429-72-1862

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 11, 1910.

It has this day (August 11, 1910,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above-named soldier was discharged, the service August 6, 1862, by reason of his muster into service on the following day as 2nd Lieutenant in Company G, 1 Arkansas Cavalry, and that so much of the records as shows him discharged September 20, 1862, in Special Orders, No. 252, of that date, from this department, is erroneous.

H. H. Gibson

M. L. Cav. Mo.
Robert B. Mack
Pot. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 1429. US-1862

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 12, 1910.

It has this day (July 12, 1910,) been determined by this Department from the records that the charges of desertion of May 1, 1862, and May 8, 1862, and the charge of being without leave on roll of the company for May and June, 1862, are erroneous.

W M Gilem

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Macke
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to & Promoted
1st Lieut 1st Arkansas
Cavalry, May, 1862

Book mark:

Wines

Mⁱ

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Mack

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, No. 2, (Wood's Battery, 6th Mo. Cav.):
Lost May 8, 62, Rolla, Mo.,
Deserted.

Book Mark:

G. Fisher

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Robert B. Mack
Rus, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1862.
Where Turlough.

Arrested:

When , 186 .
Where

Remarks: 1st Lieut. in
1st Ark. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Saxton

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Meach

Plt, Co B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Equipage.
Absent without leave

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Hanson

Mo **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Moack

Prst, Co *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drk at Houston*
Horse & Equipage from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Amos

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Mack

21, Co. *13*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished horse
from enlistment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hansen

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Meack

Pvt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Kalla Mo & Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.

Where Kalla. Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. m-1429-73-1862

Book mark: with serial 1429

202-108-1861

Hanson

✓ 1280
Mack, Rowan C.
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7459765	26
7459802	27
7459886	28
7459980	29
7456940	30
7460899	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

H 815-1568-1568

See also

Ark. Can

14

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Mues
1st Lt., Co. W, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Kansas Cav-
alry, May 1862.

Book mark:

M. C. Cav. Mo.

Rowen E. Mack
Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863

Deserted:

When May, 1862.

Where Furlough

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Captain in
1st Ark. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Saxton

Mc

6 Cav.

Mo.

Roman E. Meach

1st Lt., Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Attest

Mc | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rowan E. Mack

1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service
Horse & equipments to West.*

Book mark:

Hawson

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

Ransom E. Mack

Wt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished own
horse from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, ADD 1062

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Mc 6 Cav. Mo.

Rowen E. Mc. Meack

Pvt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hill Roll a. 148, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *with his horse*
20-815-02-1868

Hanson

1281

Mack, Rufus H. C.

Co *ly*, **6** Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469684	25
2	7469754	27
3	7469821	28
4	7469908	29
5	7469985	30
6	7456657	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Mo.

Reg't B. C. Mack

1st, Co. *2nd*, *6th* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butte, Mont. La, Oct 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864* .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Willed in action*

Mack, B. C.

No to my roll

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus H. C. Mack

*1st Lt., Co. (C), Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th 1862*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Killed in battle
in Pullon Co. Ark. Mar 13th
1862. Used his own horse
& equip. up to the time
of his death*

*Has rec'd no pay for
use of horse since Oct 31/61*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *4*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

Mr.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus A. Mack

1st, Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has horse + equip.*
in service since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

Shadock

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus H. C. Mack

1st, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has 1 horse in service since last payment.*

Has lost 1 Curry comb

Brush. Spur.

No M. & S. or W. S. & S.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Refus H.C. Mack

Sgt., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 28 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *App'd Sgt. Sept 20/61*

Has 1 horse in service

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

210

6 Cav.

Mo.

Infantry H C Mack

1st Lt., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17* _____, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.* _____

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Holt

Macdonald 266.

1st, Co. A., 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Paid H. C. Mack
6th Mo. Co.

Inventory of the Effects of Rufus N. C. Mack,
First Lieutenant of Co. A, "Words Battalion" 6th Inf. Cav.
who was killed in action near Salem Arkansas
on the 12th day of March 1862.

Effects

- 1 Pa. Boots
- 1 Pa. Shirt
- 2 Picture Cases
- 3 Miniatures
- 1 pair Saiters
- 1 Silver Watch
- 1 Locket and Miniatures
- 2 Shirts
- 1 pair Drawers
- 1 Miniature of S. Mack
- 1 Pocket Book containing
- 1 Note S. Combs for Co. Cash \$10.
- 1 Pocket Book containing Cash \$99.
- 2 Trunks 1 Saddle & Bridle &c.
- 1 Leather Valise

Remarks

The effects of S. Mack
were delivered to Miss
Martha A. M. Hodgskott
of Christian County Mo.
S. Mack was killed
in the battle near Salem
Arkansas, on the 12th day
of March 1862.

Pay is due him from
the 1st day of January 1862.

Frank J. Cole

Adjutant - Words Battalion
6th Inf. Cavalry.

Inventory of the effects of Rufus H. C. Mack, First Lieutenant of Co A Woods Battalion 6th Mo. Cavalry who was killed in action near Salem Arkansas. on the 12th March 1862

<u>Effects</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
1 Pr Boots	The effects of Lieut Mack, were delivered to Miss, Martha A. M. Medguth. of Christian County Mo.
1 Pr Pants	
2 Picture Cases	
3 Miniatures	
1 pr Gaiters	
1 Silver Watch	
1 Pocket and Miniature	
2 Shirts	
1 pr Drawers	
1 Miniature of Lt. Mack	
1 Pocket Book Containing (Lieut. Mack was killed in the battle near Salem Ark. on the 12 th day of March. 1862. Pay is due him from the 1 st day of January. 1862
1 Note of J. Combs for \$20. Cash 10.)	
1 Pocket Book Containing Cash \$90.	
2 Horses 1 Saddle Bridle &c	
1 Leather Valise	
	Frank J. Cole Adjutant "Woods Battalion" 6 th Mo. Cavalry

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

R. H. E. Mack.
1st Lieut. of Company *A*
6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action Mar. 18, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *R. A. C. Mack*
 Rank: *1st Lieut.* Company: *A* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed shot in head.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Killed

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Not stated

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

March 11, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Near Salem Arkansas.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

A casualty list of killed and wounded in battle near Salem Ark. Mar. 11, 1862.

REMARKS.

{Index 11 No. 68.}
Army Reg. shows 1st Lieut. Rufus H. Mack
killed in action at Spring River
Ark. Mar. 13, 1862.

J. A. Whitecomb

Clerk.

(170)

6-4-77

1282

Mace, William L.

Co *P*, 6 Missouri Cav.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459758	26
2	7459844	27
3	7459936	28
4	7460024	29
5	7460919	30
6	7460919 654561	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

H. 815-1868

See also

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Mack

At Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Vicksburg, Ms.
Feb. 10, 1862.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Mack

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862, (Wood's Battn., 6 Mo. Cav.):
Lost May 8, 62, Rolla, Mo.,
Deserted

Book Mark:

Gruber

Mo 6 Cav. *Mo.*

William L. Mack

Pl, Co *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Harmon

Mc 6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Meach
1st, Co *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough from*
March 10 & Continued

Discharged for W. Meach.
Book mark: *1062, vide M. O. R.*

Mo | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Mcack

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished
horse from enlistment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Mcack

Mo **6 Cav. Mo.**

William L. Meach
Pl Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla. Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 1861.

Where *Rolla. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *File # 815-1861*
26-815-02-1861

Almon

Wack John I

Co. 103

5

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William A. Mayhew

744 1/2

61

June

Co 13 6th Mass

Richmond

March 11 1862

RECEIVED

AND CONSIDERED

OK

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 20, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William L Mack was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company B, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of date Jan 3, 1865, he is reported
Private "Discharged for disability at
Rolla Mo march 10th 1862."

(157)

Chas. Pickens
Asst Adj Genl

S. H. M. M.

1283
Mackbee Roberts

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Mc. Bee	26	Robert
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1284

Madair, Richard

Co — , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455954
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ritchard Macdair

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Nov 2, 1864.

Where born *Greene Co., Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Webster Co., Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Nov 2/64* ^{to date Feb 10}, 1862.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *"C"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to town of Marshfield, Webster Co., 6th Cong. Dist., Mo.*

Book mark: *Not taken up on rolls of Regt*

Patterson

1285

Madden, Andrew J.

Co A^o, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7471035	26
2	7471111	27
3	7471160	28
4	7471250	29
5	7471330	30
6	7471396	31
7	7471462	32
8	7471525	33
9	7471634	34
10	7472352	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew McAdams

Co. H 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was discharged*

from service on

Nov 1st 1864

at Helena, Ark.

Book mark: 111 24 65

Dec 18/62 at Helena, Ark. 111 24 65

MAR 21

7472352

* 1891 *

* Mustids in Dec 28
61 at Rolla. Mo.

* As shown by rolls

Age 18 years

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Madden
Engler, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Dec
23, 1862 on account
of disability.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark

Discharged Dec
over

W. W. Sayre

MAR 21

7471634

1891

18. + 2 vide I. & D.R.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Madden
Engle, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec
23, 1862. Pay due
for use & risk of
horse & equip'ts
from Aug. 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Discharged Dec
over

(358)

W M Sayre
Copyist.

MAR 21

7471525

1891

18.62 for Disability of
Helena, Ark. note D.D.R.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Madden
Engle, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

(358)

W. J. Sayre
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J Madden
Bugler Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June
30, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

W W Sayre

Mo. Co. 6

Mo.

Andrew J. Mudden

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri *War*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Frequently became Co H 6 Mo. War

Book mark:

Mo. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Andrew J. Madden
Engler, Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and Risk of Horse
and Equipments
from Apr 30, '2*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

116

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Madden

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not in service. Horse
and equipments in service
As pay roll since enlistment
therefor*

*This organization subsequently became *C. H.* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Madden
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10th*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached serv

etc

x on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Madden
Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *One Horse in Government Service since enlistment*

*Discharged Dec. 30/61 at
Hillsboro Mo. 3 yrs*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Rich

Madden, Andrew S.

Reg't Co. C.

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Andrew J. Madden
Bugler Company C
6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Hood's Battle
Volunteers at the battle of Swamp
Fight near Salem, Ark.
March 18, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Andrew J. Madden
Rank, Bugler, Company C, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Car. Woods Battle State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Swamp Fight near Salem, Ark.
Nature of casualty, Wounded in thigh - not dangerous.
Date of casualty, March 18, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Mo. Cav. Regiment,
1 Brigade, 1 Division, 1 Corps, dated Not stated
Sgt. J. N. Wood, Lt. Col. Comdg. Index 11 No. 68.

J. A. Whitcomb

Clerk.
3-26-79.

Having made careful
personal examination
of Andrew J. Madden
I fully approve Surgeon's
Certificate

W. S. 2^d Div. San. Comm.
A. D. E. A.
Dec 16, 1862

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Feb 24th 1863.

This is accepted as referring to
Andrew J. Madden 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.
Co. "H" 6th Regiment Mo. Cav.
Vols., who was discharged Dec 18th
1862 at Helena Ark.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

5316 R33
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 49
"H. H. Endorsement"
Andrew J. Madden
a. Bugler Co. Co.
5th Reg't of Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers
App'd.
J. D. Smith
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director.

First East Ark.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Helena Ark Dec 17th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. General Gorman
Major General

J. W. Gorman

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep't Gen'l Office

"Apr 1/63"

Dec 18

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew J. Madden 2^d Regt of ~~Captain~~ *Sgt John*
R. Salaman Company, [*6*], of the *51st*
Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt J. Francis Kupper*, of
the *51st* Regiment of *Mo Volt Cavalry* *Miller Co Missouri*
on the *28th* day of *December* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Mcmin County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *18*
years of age, *5-8* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.) *Said soldier was wounded while in an engagement*
near Salina Ark March 13th 1862. By a shell passing
through his left thigh rendering him unfit for service
STATION: *Helena Ark*

DATE:

J. B. Salaman
2^d Sgt Commanding Company. *6*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J Madden* private of
Sergeant *John B Salaman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1636, p. 465, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Sciatic and general disability. unfit for duty since
last July. Various remedies tried ineffectually. Under
age when enlisted

Bellevue Mo Dec 1861 *Farmer* *J. H. Brown* Surgeon

Discharged this *18th* day of *December* 1862, at *Helena Ark*
Ed. W. Morris
Capt Commanding the *Post Company*

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Tascomb County*—*Miller* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

1286

Madden, Edmund R.

Co B D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459942	26	-
2	7459991	27	
3	7460060	28	
4	7460117	29	
5	7460177	30	
6	7460235	31	
7	7460296	32	
8	7460350	33	
9	7460402	34	
10	7460453	35	
11	7460504	36	
12	7460555	37	
13	7460604	38	
14	7460649	39	
15	7460694	40	
16	7460740	41	
17	7460783	42	
18	7460824	43	
19	7456330	44	
20	7465250	45	
21	7465379	46	
22	7460890	47	
23	7465606	48	
24	7456757	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Edmund R. Madden | **Mo.**

Edmund R. Madden

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 3, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *49 24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks:

*Appointed Corp
May 2/62. Prans =
secured from Leo B to
Leo R. Feb-10 1865
by order Maj Sam'l
Montgomery. Reduced
(over)*

Book mark:

Edmund R. Madden

MAR 20

7456757

1891

Banker's note
transferred - Pay
due as per p. book
June 30/64 to Feb. 10/65
Clothing account
last settled June 30
1864. Do not indult
ed to the Government

11 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Smith
....., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1st....., 186*1*.

Muster-out to date....., 186*1*.

Last paid to....., 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*1* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100* ; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100* ; due \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged to service*

Wm. H. Smith

1st

1st

1st

1st

Book mark:.....

111 6 Cav. Mo.

Edmund W. Madden
Co. 15, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Louisiana, 1860.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 5, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit whose term
of service has not expired
removed from enrollment
to Apr. 1867. Then Enpl. joined
a recruit from enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. ... | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. J. ..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. J. ...*, 186*...*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*...*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *6* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in arms
of ... at ...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

112
6 Cav.

Mo.

W. B. Smith
1861
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186*2*.*

Where *Roller Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from B. Co. 11th
Regt. Mo. Cavalry to Co. D, 6th
Regt. Mo. Cavalry, 1862. Taken
care of.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

Edward P. Madden

Corpl, Co Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

111 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Edward E. Madden
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

111

6 Cav. Mo.

Edmond R. Madden

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond R. Madden
Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 6 Cav. Mo.

Edmund R. Madson
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas
(358) *Copyist.*

6 Cav. Mo.

S. A. Martin

S. A., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me + 2nd
of horse & equipment
from June 30 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

E. H. Madison

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave in England
from June 1st to Dec 31st 1863
& Equipments from June 30
to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

11 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

E. B. Middleton

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for horse & sick of
horse & equipments from June
30. to Oct 31. 63 Absent
sick with disease

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

E. A. Martin

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of

horse & equipments from June 30

to Aug 31 & 3

found in muster

Roll &c.

Book mark :

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Madeline

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments from
April 30. to June 25.*

Book mark:

Lucas

6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Mudd

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for and must
be taken from and equip-
ments from March 1st*

Book mark:

2000

Mo.

James M. Wilson
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lee

C. Lee, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for sale and
list of horse and equip
ments*

Book mark:

27 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left for duty on Jan 1 1862

at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Book mark: _____

721 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Company Muster Roll

C. L., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indemnity for loss and
cost of horse and equip.
under 17th June 1864.

Book mark: _____

7/11 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel W. Henderson
.....
....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See due for one &
lost 1 horse and equip-
ment.

Book mark:

21 | 1862 | **Mo.**

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc **6 Cav. Mo.**

Edman Meadland

(Capt.) Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipage*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Madder

21, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipage
found at enlistment*

*Edward Madder
Holla No. 344*

*For m. i. see card for July &
Aug. 63 John C.*

Book mark:

Edward

1287
Madden, James D.
Co. 4, *Co. 4* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470987	26
2	7471110	27
3	7471149	28
4	7471239	29
5	7471319	30
6	7471380	31
7	7471401	32
8	7471515	33
9	7471559	34
10	7471640	35
11	7471690	36
12	7471701	37
13	7471806	38
14	7471800	39
15	7471917	40
16	7471981	41
17	7472041	42
18	7472102	43
19	7472160	44
20	7472226	45
21	7459240	46
22	7459638	47
23	7472310	48
24	7456728	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

James W. Hadden
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$23.85 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt.
March 5, 1862. Awarded
\$10.00 for service
in the war. Reduced to
1st Lt. Feb 10, 1865
by order of the General
over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456728

1891 *

Montgomery - Alsthins
Account settled April
8, 1864. Due \$20.00 in-
crease 6 days for the
months of May &
June 1864

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Mordike
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *99* ^{*80*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found a receipt from 19*

1864, 2nd Reg't Mo. Cav. - Was
at Camp near New Orleans
then discharged.

Book mark:

71

6 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Maiten
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

McClure's Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at ex-
piration of term of service
Feb-10. 1865

Transd. for March 1865

Book mark:

Reckster

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hunter
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Feb*, 18*65*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge of
expiration term of
service Feb. 14. 1865*

Book mark:

Register

11 6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Hadden
2nd Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for Jan'y - Feb 65
next - on which name
appears Dr

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo

James C. Madden
29th, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Middleton
2nd Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

✓ Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See extra duty as*
company Dr. M

Book mark:

111 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James P. Haddock

Q. 7111, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1/1864 to Feb 2/1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments
from Oct 1/1864 to Feb 2/1864
1/2 of 100 = 50.00

Book mark:

11 6 Cav. Mo.

James D. Hamilton
John, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equip.*
from 31/12 Dec 31/63.
1/2 for horse & equipment.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James D. Madison
Large, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/63*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay between*
large & private due for two months
100 for use of horse and equip.
from June 30 63

Book mark: *100*

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One horse & equipment \$ 100
Paid for horse & equipment \$ 100
Paid for horse & equipment \$ 100
Paid for horse & equipment \$ 100*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $\frac{\$}{\text{hr}}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100,

Remarks: *in a good place*

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Williams
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Refused to accept of horse*

and equipment

Book mark:

M *6 Cav* **Mo.**

James D. Madden
Rgt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Madden
Regt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Promoted from 6th
Regt. Dec. 1, 1862.
Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments
from Oct. 31st, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

W M Payne

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Madden
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 6

sergt. Dec. 1. 62.

Pay due for use

and risk of horse

and equipments

from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Payne
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Madden
Regt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

W M Sayre
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Madden
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. Wayne

Copyist.

McLellan Mo.

James R. Madden
Sgt., Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Admitted Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H. C. McLellan

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Madden
Sgt, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reimb for use and
Risk of horse and equip-
ments from Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Madden
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments in service.
No pay rec'd since
enlistment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

246

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Madden
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. Beck

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel W. Mudden
Capt., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 19, 186*2*.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J V Beck

Madden James D

, Co. ,

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. Detachment
6th Reg. Cav. Mo. Vols
Helena July 21/62

Colonel

James S. Madden of this command
lost two Mules which he informs
me are now in your Camp.

The Mules that Private Madden
lost were purchased by him, and
the person that he purchased from
had (he informs me) written permission
from Maj. Genl. Curtis to make the sale.

You will please let bearer have
his Mules if in your command.

He has abundance of proof that
the property claimed was legally
purchased & of right belongs to him.

I Remain Sir -

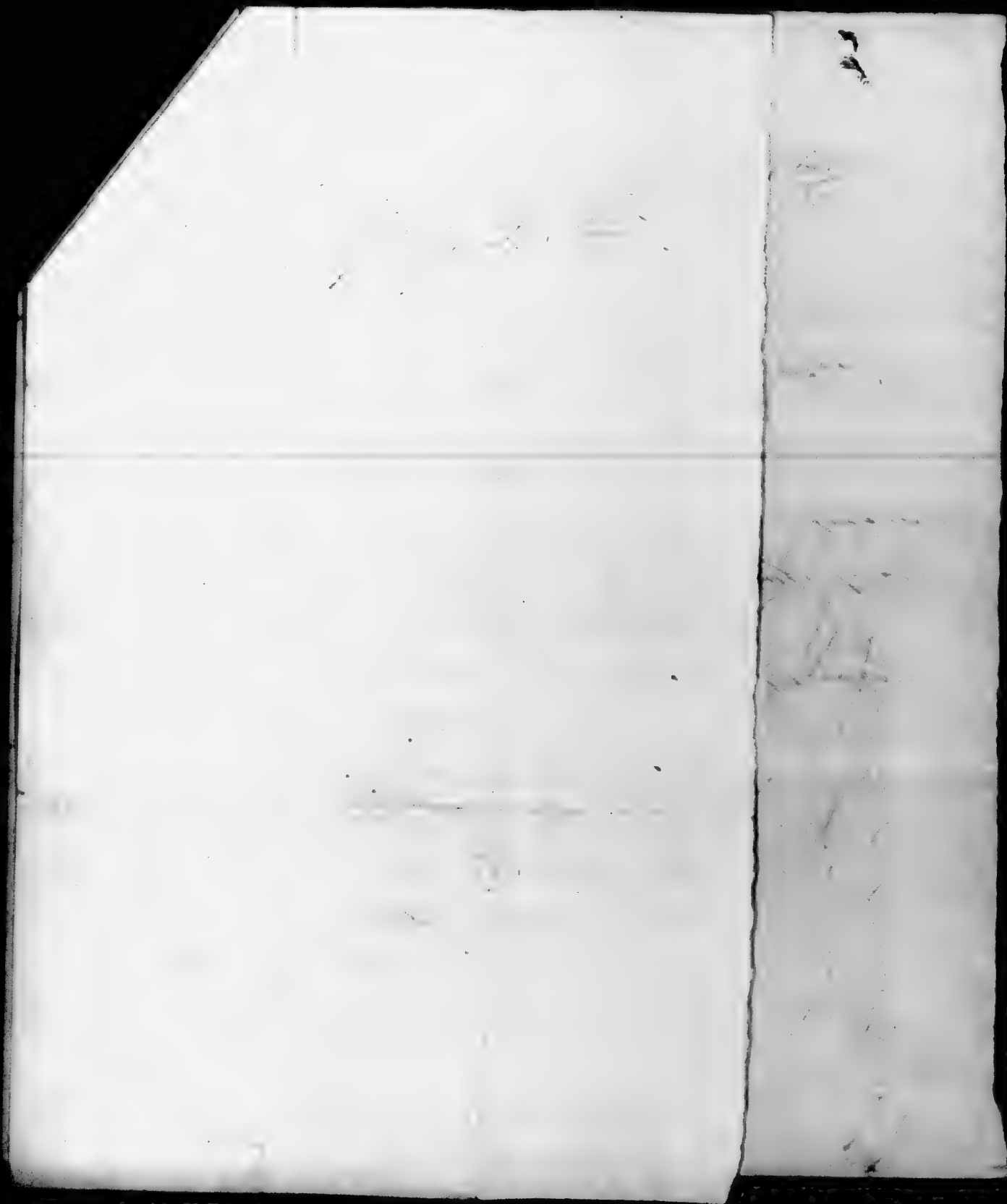
To -

St Colonel

Jackson Comdg
5th Kansas Cav.

Respectfully Yrs. Obedt Servt
Henry P. Hawkins.

Major Commandg



✓ 1288
Madden, William H.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470971	26
2	7471067	27
3	7471154	28
4	7471244	29
5	7471324	30
6	7471390	31
7	7471456	32
8	7471517	33
9	7471581	34
10	7471642	35
11	7471695	36
12	7471753	37
13	7471808	38
14	7471857	39
15	7471919	40
16	7471983	41
17	7472043	42
18	7472104	43
19	7472167	44
20	7472228	45
21	7459297	46
22	7459640	47
23	7472315	48
24	7456729	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

..... Coar | Mo.

William H. Madison
Lieut, Col, 6 Reg't Missouri, Coar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton, Mo., Feb 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 33⁰⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Permitted leave
March 5/62 left Dec.
1/62 transferred from
H. Co 5th Artillery to
6th Regt. Cavalry Feb 10
1865 by order of Major
J. W. ...

Book mark:

L. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456729

1891

James Montgomery
Clothing Account
settled April 8, 1864
Due \$6.00 increased
pay for the months of
May & June 1864.
Stopped for me army
Revenue \$2.00

111 **6 Cav. Mo.**

William L. Madison
Co. 111, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 8, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: received bounty Jan. 8/62,

at 111th Mo. Inf.

before mustered out Feb. 1/62,

then 111th Mo. Inf. then 111th

Inf. then 111th Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

71

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Madden
 Pvt. Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at expi-
 ation term of service
 Feb. 10. 1865

Trans. Roll for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Book mark :

Beckwith

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. R. Madden
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
expiration term of
service Feb. 14. 1865.

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John W. ...
... Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remington - Carriage \$20

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Ladden
Ladden, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for 1
Army Cavalry

Book mark:

Leaster

Mo. | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William B. Mulder
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4. June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty dollars due
for horse - charged
for an old mistake in
last pay roll

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service

from Oct. 4/63 to Jan. 1/64

for 12 months

at \$12 per month

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100 for horse & equipments
from Oct. 31 to Dec 31, 13 100
Equip. for horse 100*

Book mark:

10 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William F. Hamilton

100, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service
Sept. 10, 1865. The horse & equipments
were returned to the Reg't & equip.
valued at \$100.00*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Madril, 8. Sick
from wound in arm in Oct. 1864
till Jan. 1865. In service of horse
& equipment 500/100*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
... Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Jan* *1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd for use of horse & equipments*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in service*

Indisposed

Book mark:

M of Car Mo.

William H. Madden
Reg't Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav'y*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
at Lake Providence
La.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Madden
Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from 4th
Capt. Dec 1. 62
Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from
Oct 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Madden
Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from
4th Corp. Dec 1. 62
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Sayre
Copyist.

WM

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Madden
Cnpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

WM Sayre
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Madden
Cople, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

(358)

W H Sayre
Copyist.

M. C. C. | **Mo.**

William H. Menden
Capt., Co. *C*, *6* *Woodsburg*
Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Noted Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Muddon
Capt, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indemnity for use and*

Risk of horse and equip-
ments from Apr 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

L. V. Beck

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Madden

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equip-*

ments in service. No pay
rec'd since enlistment
therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Peck

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Madden

Co. C, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

.....

J. V. Beck

No **8 Cav.** **Mo.**

W. H. Menden
5th Corps, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jun 8, 1862

Where

Miller Co Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Menden

Magiear John H

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Owari

Owari

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Magiear John H.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1290

Mahan, John S.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7457651
2 7457756
3 7457801
4 7457911
5 7458021
6 7458133
7 7458283
8 7458380
9 7458472
10 7458563
11 7458654
12 7458743
13 7458830
14 7458941
15 7459017
16 7459119
17 7459192
18 7459641
19 7456681
20 13876260
21 13876361
22 13876457

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

M 6 Co. Mo.

John S. Miskum
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 5, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 10 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 ⁸⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to take effect
Aug 5 1864 date of being
relieved from duty

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

M

6 Cav. Mo.

John T. McLean
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 2, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at expiration
of term of service
Mar. 5. 1865

For no reason

Book mark:

Proctor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Mahan
Cor, Co. 4, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
expiration term of
service Nov 5/64

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav. Mo.

John T. Mahan

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
sent to Bk. No

Book mark:

Enlist

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Mahan
1st, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. I. Mahan

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

C 11

6 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Mahan

Plt, Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged from
service at Caledonia Mo.
Sp. Ad. No. 91 H. D. 2.
Post Rio Arriba Mo.
Mar 21/64

Book mark:

John

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Mahan
2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

M. | **6 Cav. Mo.**

John T. Mahan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T Mahan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on escort*
duty from Oct
24/63

Book mark:

Reveries
Copyright

A. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Mahan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. Webster

H. 6 Cav. Mo.

John P. Mahan
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Admitted in Dec. 18
61 Houa.

Book mark:

D. Webster

M 6 Car

Mo.

John T. Mahan
Sis, Colo, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 25 April 1863
at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Reduced to the ranks
from Sergt 20 April
1863, by special order
No. 177 Hd. Qrs 2^d
Batt. 6 Car. Mo. Colo.

Book mark:

Tolman

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Mahan
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

John T. Arabian

2-9-62, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No more for Fort Dodge
Ar

Book mark:

W. A. Carr

Mo.

John T. Carr
Sgt., Co. *A*, 5th Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
the ranks Aug 21 1862
to Capt

Book mark:

W. 6 Cav. Mo.

John Mahan
Serg. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
6 Serg. from the
ranks Aug 31/02

Book mark:

M 1 6 Co 1 Mo

John J Mahan

Pl, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *4th Co*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Brown

711 | 6 Car | 7110

John T. Maxham
It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 711ch + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

+ As appears now

Book mark:

W. Brown

M | 6 Car | 5110

John J Mahan

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Mahan

Mo | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. G. McPherson

Plt, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll of July & August must
be which name appears
for*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l. J. Armstrong

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

T. J. Moahan

Part, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 1, 61

Youngfield No. 342

See in card for pay &
further acc

* Same as T. J. Moahan in column

of names here.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Moahan

✓ 1291
Malicoat, S. A. J.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 7462954

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

Hawkins Taylor Com
mission

M 1 6 Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Malicoat

5th Sgt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Rock Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by permission
to see after family

Hankins Taylor Commission

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

H. Stewart

292-
Mullen Robert R

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Mullen Robert R	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 1293
Mann, William M.
Co. ~~B~~ E 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473943	26
2	7474044	27
3	7474137	28
4	7474224	29
5	7474536	30
6	7474612	31
7	7474685	32
8	7474721	33
9	7474764	34
10	7474833	35
11	7474902	36
12	7474969	37
13	7475029	38
14	7475093	39
15	7475357	40
16	2288-a-1884	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

2288-a-1884

See also

M 6 Cav. Mo
William M. Marm
I, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2288 A-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 13, 1884.

" Discharged for
disability at Marine
Hospl. New Orleans,
La. March 7, 1864."

Burhus

M **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William M. Mann
Plt, Co. *"K"*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Cc. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Surgeons*
Certificate at Hospital New
Orleans, La, March 7/64

Book mark: *Vide D & D R.*

Ackerman

6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Smith
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Fort Smith
Jan 1 1864
for 1 year
and 10 days
of service

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...
6 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*
and returned
Dec 1

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Lamb
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Signed Wm Lamb*
and referred to duty
under Andrew's command
Nov 1st 63

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hall
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present & returned to duty under president's recommendation of April 1863 & pay was given April 17, 1863. He took at New Orleans.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William M. Mann

(M), Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quitted from desertion &*

returned to duty under

President's Proclamation

of Apr 1st 1863

Pay due from

Apr 1st 1863

Book mark:

M | **8 Cav.** **Mo.**

William M. Mann
Fry, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Mansell

B....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp
St. Louis from U.S. Service
Sept 5 - 1862.*

Filed with William M. Mann

Book mark:.....

Cameron

M

6 Cav. Mo.

William M. Mann

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
under President's Procla-
mation. April 1. 1863.

Pay due from same date.

Book mark:

Garrison

77 | Car | **Mo.**

William M. Mann
Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Mann

B, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Febr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay and from date of
enlistment under arrest
for being absent without
leave.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M. C. Carr

Mo.

William H. Mann.

R. 4, E. Woods Battery.

R. 4, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18th, 1862.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Tolla Mo.

Now for Gam & Feb 6th
month on which name
appear Car

Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Lusk,

2nd **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Mason.

1st, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went in hospital
at Rolla Mo.

Filed with William M. Mason

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Lusk

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Mann

2d Co.

, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital at
Rolla.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Also found on see

Corrected Sept 10, 1862

MAR 21

7474044

1891 *

Cf. 182-1870

711. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Mann.

A1, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla Mo., Feb 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1862

Where Kolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 2255-A-1884

Manr. Mr Mc
P, Co KO, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, f, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

Three certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate in duplicate, and forward both of them over the same direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **193176**

Regt of U.S.A.

Co. H

Discharged for disability

Wm. H. Smith

Med. Inspect. U.S.A.

*That the Department of the Gulf
at New Orleans, March 4th 1864*

To be discharged

*By Command of
Maj. Genl. Grant*

Wm. H. Smith

Adjutant General's Office,

Chas 28 1864

Duplicate sent in Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864.

2288-A-1884, 4th Div. No. 11.

*Filed in General's Office
28th June*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Feb 27*, 1865

This is accepted as referring to *Regt.*

1st Regt. U.S.A.

Co. C Regiment U.S.A.

Vols. who were discharged Feb 3

1864. at New Orleans, La.

Wm. H. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General

A. T. Jones

RECEIVED

AND

FILED

William M. Mann, co. K, 6
mo. cavalry.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Des. Book.....

(K) no names.

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....

Not on file

Reg'tal Presc. Book.....

Not on file

Comm. M. Reports.....

To evidence

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Des. Book.....

Not on file

Co. M. Reports.....

Not on file

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Apr. '84, discharged the
service of the U.S. at
New Orleans on Surg.
cert. of disability. Date
not stated.

Medical Certificate.....

Reg'tal File.....

No further info. as
to discharge.

Miscellaneous Books.....

Missing Roll.....

Missing Roll.....

L. O. 2. 15. 83
J. M. Scott,
Discharge

During the last two

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William M. Mann, of Captain U. S. H.
Health Company, (A) of the Missouri Vol. Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by Col. Wood of
the Regiment of at St. Louis
on the Twenty-third day of January, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Lincoln Co. in the State of Missouri, is white
years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

case 280.792 sent Prison Office
by 20783

Jacob Harker
Surgeon
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm M. Mann of
Captain U. S. H. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of ascites, anæmia and general
debility.

He is physically disqualified for the rank of Corp
approved
Jacob Harker
Surgeon U. S. A. in charge
C. S. White
Assist Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of March, 1864, at St. Louis
Mo.

Jacob Harker
Surgeon
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Brumley County Miller State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William M. Mann a Sergeant, of Company H, of the 6th Missouri Vol. Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Col. Wood of
 the 6th Regiment of Infantry at St. Louis
 on the Twenty-third day of January, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
 in Lincoln Co. in the State of Missouri, is Single
 years of age, five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Union Hotel General Hospital
 DATE: San Antonio, Tex. March 1st 1864

Lacot Hooker
Surgeon U.S. Army
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm M. Mann of
Company H, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Ascites, anæmia and general
debility.

He is physically disqualified for the Surge & Corp
Appointed Lacot Hooker C. R. White
Surgeon U.S. Army Asst. Surgeon. USV

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of March, 1864, at San Antonio
Magazine
Lacot Hooker
Surgeon U.S. Army
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Brumley County Miller State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1.2

5

6.00

✓ 1294
Manning, William
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456184	26
2	7455741	27
3	7455782	28
4	7476591	29
5	7476686	30
6	7476777	31
7	7476872	32
8	7476966	33
9	7477057	34
10	7477143	35
11	7477228	36
12	7477279	37
13	7477358	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Manning

Priv. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$78 ⁸³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 18 ⁰¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

private from enrollment

Stop for every comb &

brush 1.01

Book mark:

Lamb

W | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William Manning
Present, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Lamb
Coyd.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Manning
Lieut., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2" & 3" instal County*
due

Book mark:

Lamb

Mo | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William Manning
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

1 Mo. 1 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm Manning
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

Mo | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

Wm Manning
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Lauch

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm Manning
Priv., Co. *F*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wm Manning

111 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Manning

1st, Co. L', 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Humphreys

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Munn
ser., Co. S, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipage from
May 1, 1864.

Grance pay and
Bounty received.

Book mark:

44 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herman Manning
Priv., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

111

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagerman

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 14, 1864

Where born *White Lion*,

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 7*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 7*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *3 Regt 1st 45th Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

211 6 Cav. Mo.

William Haggins

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Sept 11th 1864, 1864.

Where born White Co. Mo.,

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Michx, 1864.

Where enlisted Drenton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Michx, 1864.

Where mustered in Drenton Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Regt. 4th Dist. 1st Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Haggins

M 1666. Mo.

William Manning
Rt, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

from Jan 11th to Feb 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 7, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Credited to 4 sub. West.

B. C. D. of M. A.

Trans. to Genl. Reetz, Dep't
at St. Louis, Mo., Feb
9 1864

Book mark:

Manning, Wm

Ed 6th

Reg't

1st Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Manning desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Egyptian years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proctor's Inn the 7 day of March 1864

Witness:

Wm Manning
Wm Manning

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Volunteered at Proctor's Inn
March 7 1864
By Capt Wm H. Smith Provst 36 170
Co 6th Regiment of Conn Inf

No. 45
6 Leav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

On the seventh day of March 1864 personally appeared before me Wm Manning of Proctor's Inn that to the best of his knowledge & belief he is Egyptian years of age and that his parents consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years.

Witness:

Wm Manning
Wm Manning

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Frontier

I *William Manning* born in *White Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, *res*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Manning* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Frontier*
this *7* day of *March* 186*4*
BEFORE *W. Manning*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Manning*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brn* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet
Eight inches high.

Appelle
James R. McCormick
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *7* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Frontier* mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Alfred
Charles
Ed. W. A. - 1000
James R. McCormick
Appelle

1295

Mansell, William

Co 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7474050	26
2	7474140	27
3	7474228	28
4	7474309	29
5	7474387	30
6	7474463	31
7	7474533	32
8	7474608	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 car | Mo.

William Mansell
Pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Saint Louis Mo.

Not home on muster rolls
Car

Book mark:

Cameron

77

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Mancini

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Saint Louis Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Marshall

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Saint Louis Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Mansell.
Sub. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In hospital at
St. Louis Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Funk

411. **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Mansell.
1st Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In hospital, at
St Louis, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Guenther

M. 6 Cav. Mo.

William Mansell.
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18th, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital.

*Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M. F. A. K.

M. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William Maxwell

H. E., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

4 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Mansell.

A. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Enlisted March 1. 1862
Rolla. Mo. 8 yrs.
Due of M. i. not shown

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. P. ...

Munsell. Wm

P. E., Co. E.,

6

Regt

Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

24th R39
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **56**

Tom Maxwell
 a *Private* Co. *E*
1st Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Approved
Thos. Miles
Inspector
and Director
of the
War Department
Oct 1/62

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Sept 5
Entered on Casualty Roll

Wm. Maxwell
 This is accepted as referring to *Private*
Max. Maxwell
 Co. *E* Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
 Vols., who were discharged *Sept. 5,*
 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Comm. 12/22/62
Assistant Adjutant General
(1877)
Wm. Maxwell
 War Department,
 Washington, *Feb. 27, 1868*
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Mansell of Captain Jacob C
De Gress' Company, (E) of the Woods Batt. Co. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by S. A. Wood of
the Regiment of at Rolla Mo
on the 1st day of March 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Missouri in the State of Tennessee is 40
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Preacher. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Mansell of
Captain De Gress' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Great debility
and prostration in consequence of chronic Cystitis.
No case for pension

Genl Hosp New H. Refuge
St. Louis Mo Sept 3/62

DISCHARGED, this

5th day of September 1862, at St. Louis

Dr. W. Hammer Surgeon in Charge
M. Davidson
Brig Genl Commanding the Post St. Louis
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Mansell

Private of Company *E*

6th Regiment of *Cal* *Ind*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Sept. 5/62,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Mansell

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6

Arm: Cay State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll of Discharges from St. Louis
Mo. 1862-73.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 5. 1862

St. Louis Mo.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

L
my

1363

Descriptive Roll,

OF

William Mansell

Co. E. 6th Reg't Mo Cav.

True

General
This paper is found in the files of the
Office with the reo-
s received from the Chief Musterin-
g Officer of Missouri.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *William Mammell Private Co. E. Wood's Battl. 6th Mo. Cav.*

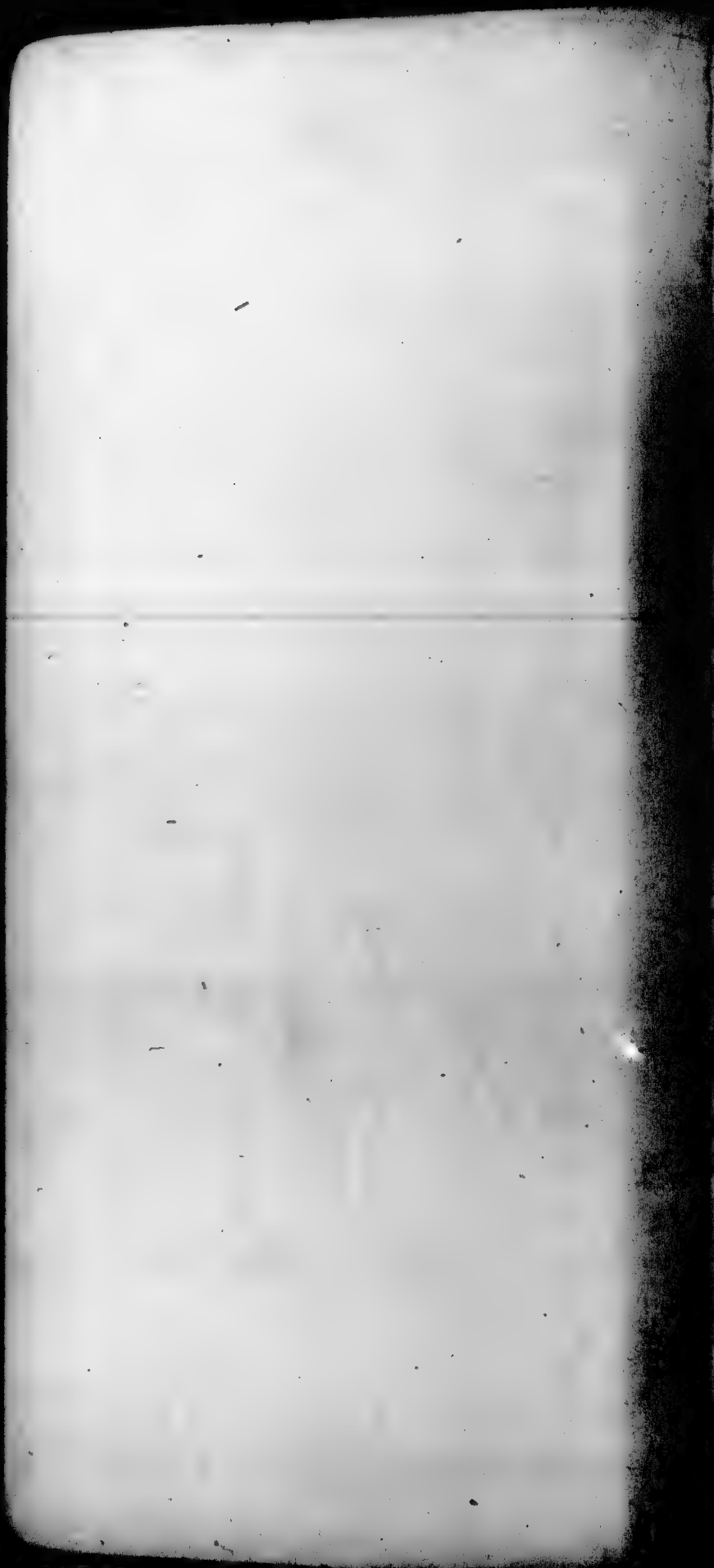
- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Master Roll*.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>William Mammell</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>blue</i>	<i>black</i>	<i>R. fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Temper</i>	<i>Moore Co.</i>	<i>Preacher</i>	<i>1st March</i>	<i>Rolla Mo.</i>	<i>S. H. Wood</i>	<i>9 years</i>	<i>Int. he</i>	<i>13th April</i>	

Clothing drawn to the amount of 35 dollars + 38 cents

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of my Company. *Look*
Station: Camp Humbolt
Date: June 19th 1862
Jacob C. Lehigh
Capt. Co. E. Wood's Battl. 6th Mo. Cav.



1296

Marshall John

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457416	26	32865860
2	7457521	27	42563494
3	7457648	28	42563741
4	7457753	29	36654567
5	7457808	30	
6	7457918	31	
7	7458022	32	
8	7458134	33	
9	7458226	34	
10	7458324	35	
11	7458410	36	
12	7458506	37	
13	7458597	38	
14	7458686	39	
15	7455485	40	
16	7458776	41	
17	7458879	42	
18	7458970	43	
19	7459082	44	
20	7459143	45	
21	7459287	46	
22	7459540	47	
23	13876257	48	
24	13876356	49	
25	13876404	50	

Book Mark

5703.11.87

See also

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Nov 21st 1864, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Signature accepted
Jan 23 1865

Book mark:

Proctor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall
(Sgt.) Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
(2d Lieut.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Absent with leave
to July 1, '63.

July, 1863: Abs July 2, '63, Pilot
Knob, Mo. Deserted, having
not returned at expiration
of furlough.

Gain July 24, '63,
Bloomfield, Mo. Returned
to Co., having been lawfully
detained by order Brig Gen.
Davidson.

Apr. & May, 1864, (2 Lt.): Absent on
detached service, Commanding
Post, Saledonia, Mo., since
Apr. 6, '64. S.O. no. 91, dated
Feb. 28. Post Pilot Knob, Mo.,
mch. 31, '64.

June, 1864: Absent. S.O. no. 91,
Post H. 28. (over)

Book Mark:

Gruber

APR. 22.

36654567

1896.

Aug & Sept. 1864: Present.

Nov., 1864: Present.

Dec., 1864: Present for duty.

Jan., 1865: Resigned Jan'y 22, '65;
at Baton Rouge.

M to Car Mo

John Marshall
Sgt. Co A 6 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 31 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Left Post per Orders
from Dec 11 4th Drs

Book mark :

W. Spencer

Mo. & Car Mo
John Marshall
2 Lt. Co A 6 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Nov 30 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Recd

Book mark: _____

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Marshall
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharge*
accepted Jan. 22, 1865

Book mark:

Reister

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall
201, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall
25th, Co. *C*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall
2nd Lt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 9 Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Caledonia Aug. 14/64

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyright.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Com'dy Post California
Sp. Ar. 1st Hd. Qr. Post
1st 1000 Mo. Mar 2/64

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall
2nd Lt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Caledonia, Mo. Sp.
Reg. No 91 H. Drs. Post.
Pilot Knob, Mo. Mar. 21/64
Mustered in as 2nd Lt. from
1st Sergt. Mar. 4/64

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 6 Co | Mo.

John Marshall
2nd Lt Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav
Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., March 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt.
Co. "A" 6th Cavly Mo Vols
per Special Orders No 56 Hd
Qtrs Dept of the Mo and

Book mark: A.S. I. Mob. 13/89.

Turner.

MAR 20

7455485

1891

Remarks cont'd
Commissioned 2nd Lieut
same Co. & Regt. by His
Excellency W. P. Hall Gov.
of Me. to fill a vacancy
occ. Kirby promoted and
mustered in upon the
same to take effect March
4th 1864. - 60

Book marks cont'd.

His muster in as 2 Lieut
is accepted to date from
June 27, 1864 vide 5703 U.S.
1887. -

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. Webster

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall
1st Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Remanded to front
Oct 25th to Nov 25th 1863
✓ from Dec 4th to Dec
17th*

Book mark:

E. H. Hatcher

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W P Webster

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Marshall

1st Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned at Expiration of four-
month and reported
to Maj. Sterling for
duty by verbal or-
der of Brigadier Gen-
eral Davidson.*

Book mark:

U

G. P. Webster

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Marshall
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
from 12th June 1863.

Book mark:

W B Webster

M | 6 Car. | **Mo.**

John Marshall
Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Serg't to 1st Serg't
April 21-1863

Book mark:

7th **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Marshall

(358) Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

John Marshall

Co. A, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

None for Nov + Dec. 62
Ex

Book mark:

7. 1. 1862. | Mo.

John T. Ashall
Corps, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5112 6 Cav 5110

John Marshall
Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

5112 | 6 bar | 5110

John Marshall
H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 511 ch + Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

511 | 6 Cav | 5110

John Marshall

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

L. Brown

16

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall

Det., Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not for duty Aug 62
on file. - C. W.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. Marshall
Pvt, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
leaving equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. . 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Marshall

Priv., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

Mo | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Marshall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. , *Sept. 1* , 1861 .

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1 , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When..... *Sept. 1* , 1861 .*

Where..... *Rolla, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3506)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

211 6 Cav. Mo.

John Marshall

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes Grey; hair OK

Where born Brooks Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 186

Where Melville

By whom J. A. Hutzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. Mar. 4/64

to be promoted.

J. J. Davis

Marshall John

Reg't, Co. A.,

6

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

~~10~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 4

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 5

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation 1

My dear Sir
11 1865

11 1865
11 1865

11 1865
11 1865
11 1865

Headquarters, Dep't of the Gulf
New Orleans La.
Special Orders 26: 22
January 22: 1865.
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the Army.

21. 6. 65
11 1865
11 1865

My dear Sir

Head Quarters, Dep't of the Gulf
Baton Rouge La Jan 17 1865

Respectfully forwarded thru Brig Gen
Geo. S. Andrews, Comdg District
Baton Rouge La
Approved in the name of the Service
J. A. Bailey

C. B. 53. Brig Gen Comdg 65.

Head Quarters, Dep't of the Gulf
Baton Rouge La Jan 18 1865

Respectfully forward-
ed - approved

Geo. L. Andrews
Brig. Gen. Vols
Army.

Recd to S Jan 19 1865

Comp. Co. 6th Cav. Mo. 1st Div.
Boston Troop 1st
June 13th 1862

Captain

Having been in the service over three
years, & having aged parents at home, who require
my personal assistance, their other sons
having been killed or disabled in the United
States service. I hereby tender my resignation
as 2^d Lieut. Co. 6th Cav. Mo. 1st Div.

There are two Commissioned Officers and forty
six (46) men now in the Company.

Yours

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant

John Marshall

2^d Lieut. Co. 6th Cav. Mo. 1st Div.

Capt. & Jr. Wickett, Jr. Adj.
Dept. of the Gulf.

New Orleans

LD

John P. A. / Dear General,
The 1st Regt. 11th Mass. Infy
Camp near Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Aug 28. 1864

John M. McKee 1st Regt
11th Mass. Infy
Dear General,
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

Wells 28th 6th. General.
Camp near Fort Mifflin, Pa.
P. 1
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

General
Dear General,
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

Dear General,
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

Dear General,
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

Dear General,
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

Dear General,
I am writing to you
in order to accept
of the
commission in the
11th Mass. Infy
and to request that
you will please
exchange me to the
11th Mass. Infy
in order to accept
of the
commission.

Head Quarters 2nd Batt. 6th Cav. 71st Vols
Camp near Pilot Knob Mo Feb 16th 1864.

I certify on honor that 1st Sergeant John
Marshall of Company A of this Regiment
received on the 16th day of February 1864 from the
Governor of the State of Missouri a Commission as
2nd Lieutenant in Co. A. 6th Cavalry 71st Vols.
and that the vacancy existed by the promotion
of 2nd Lieutenant Wm. A. Kirby of Co. A. 6th
Cavalry 71st Vols. and that the Company is over
the minimum strength it being 86
Eighty six enlisted men

L. Constantine
Captain and J. 2nd Batt 6th
Cavalry 71st Vols.

Headquarters Co "A" 6th Cal. M. Vols.
Camp near Fort Huachuca Feb 25th 1862

Sir

Having been commissioned
as 2nd Lieutenant of Company "A" 6th
Cavalry M. Vols. I have the honor to
request my discharge as 1st Sergeant of said
Company in order to accept the promotion.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Ours Obedt. Servt.

John W. Marshall
1st Sergeant Co "A" 6th Cal. M. Vols.

I
Major Q. D. Squire
A. A. S.
Dept of the Army

Head Qrs. 2nd Batt 6th Cas. M. Vols.
Camp near Pittsburg Mo.

Capt. Wm. A. Kirby

requests that John
Marshall be ordered to St.
Louis to be mustered in
2nd Line Co. Ath 6th Cas. M. Vols.
he having received his
commission also his dis-
charge to date from the
date of his muster in as
2nd Lieut.

Attested and respectfully
forwarded to Capt. Head Qrs.
D. Van Hook
Capt. Co. D. 2nd Batt 6th Cas. M. Vols.

Wm. A. Kirby
Lieut. St. Louis

Reg. 3. # 80 July 20 - 1864

Head Qrs. 2nd Batt 6th Cas. M. Vols.

Pilot Knob Mo.
July 29th 1864

Respy forwarded
to the Big Laurel
Army Post
Des Moines
Iowa

Wm. A. Kirby
2nd Lieut. St. Louis

Permit. but not order
of

Recd Head Qrs. 2nd Batt 6th Cas. M. Vols. July 29th 1864

Camp 6th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Feb. 28th 1864.

Capt. Geo. H. Holloway,

I respectfully
request that John Marshall, ^{formerly} 1st Sergt.
Co. H. 6th Mo. Cav. Vols., be ordered to
St Louis, to be mustered in as 2^d Lt.
Co. H. 6th Mo. Cav. Vols. he having received
his commission for said position,
on the 15th day of February 1864

He has also received his discharge
to date from the date of his
muster in as Lieut.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt.

Wm A. Kirby

Capt. Co. H. 6th Mo. Cav.

Commandg Co.

Capt. Geo. H. Holloway,

W. A. G. Dist St Louis.

St Louis.

Wm.

St. Louis, May 15 1864,

Order No. 1392 1/480.
Transp. of Gen. J. Marshall,
Requisition of 6th Mo. Volunteer men.

For

From

To

St. Louis.
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Nature of service Witnesses before
Gen. Marshall.

Special Order
No 91 - Fort Wa'grs'
Mar 31 4784

Detaching 11 Marshal & 24 men

Chas. W. Marshall

Head Quarters Post.

Pilot Knob, Mo. March 31 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 71

"Extract"

3

Lieut Jno Marshal and Sergt
3 Corp and 20 men of the 2^d Battalion & Mo
Cavalry Regt. will proceed to Colidonia Mo. to
arrive the 1st of April 1864

They will be fully armed and Equiped and
prepare to occupy that place as a permanent
Station until further orders all supplies
required for the Detachment will be
drawn from this Post. through Battalion
Quartermaster

BY ORDER OF Lieut Jno W. Hender, Jr. 1st Lt. in S.

Commanding Post.

Edgar Ellum

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

To

Lieut Jno Marshal.
2^d Battalion & Mo Cav
Mo Regt

Reg No #158 of 90 St Louis Dist Feb 26/64

St Louis Mo.

Feb 26. 1864

Weisner Capt of the
2nd Co - 6

The within named soldiers men
are hereby honorably discharged
the service in order them to accept
commissions.

Head Quarters St Louis Dist

St Louis Feb 26. 1864

Respectfully forwarded through
Head Quarters Dist of Pilot Boat.

By order of

Brig Genl East

Wm H. Hays

J.B. 15

Asst Asst Genl

Recd. A. G. O. St Louis Dist Feb 26/64

Marshall A
H. L. R. D.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis,

Sept 26th 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 56.

6

EXTRACT.

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

1st *Serjt* John Marshall Co "A" 1st Mo Cavly
to date from the date of his muster in as 2^d Lieut
of said Company.

2^d *Serjt* Wm S Beck, Co "D" 1st Mo Cavly to date
from the date of his muster in as 2^d Lieut of said Company

By Command of Major General ~~Schafeldt~~

Ames

A. H. Hume

(Assistant Adjutant General.)

C. C.

*Q. C. Mo Cav
Pilot Knob*

Head Qrs Co A 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp near Pittsburg Feb 17/64

535
1st Lieut John M. ...
has been commissioned
as 2nd Lieut. Co A 6th
Cavalry Mo. Vol. and
ask for his discharge
as 1st Lieutenant Co A
in order to accept
the promotion

Head Qrs Co A 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Camp near Pittsburg Feb 17/64
Respectfully forward
ed. Saml. Montgomery
E. Meyer Company

Recd H. Q. Dept Mo. Feb 19. 1864.
Recd A. B. O St Louis Dist Feb 19/64

Head Qrs 2nd Regt Phila. Hk
Phila Hk Feb 18/64

Respectfully
forwarded to the Prov
Marshal commanding the
District of St Louis Mo.
R. L. ...
E. ...
P.B. N. 71

Recd Post No 906 Feb 18/64

Head Qrs St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb 19/64
Respectfully forwarded to Depart
ment Head Qrs
E. ...
Boig General

Head Qrs 1st of the 2nd
St Louis Feb 18/64
Respectfully returned for
certificate that the Company
is of the minimum strength
by order of Maj Gen ...
E. ...
Antony ...

Head Qrs St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb 23/64
Respectfully returned to Co
6th Cavalry and attention
called to endorsement from De
partment Head Qrs
a By order of
Brig Genl ...
E. P. ...
Chief of Staff

P.B. 9

Head Quarters 2nd Battⁿ 5th Cal. Div. Vol.
Camp near Fort Kautzke May 16th 1862

I certify on Honor that 1st Sergeant
John Henshaw of Company "A" of this
Regiment ^{on the 16th day of May 1862} ~~has this day~~ received from the
Governor of the State of Missouri a
Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in Co
"A" 1st Cavalry 3rd Div. Vol. and that the
vacancy existed, by the promotion of 2nd
Lieut. Wm. A. Kirby of Co "A" 1st
Cavalry 3rd Div. Vol. ^{and} that the Company is over the
minimum strength of having 86 ^{enlisted men} ~~enlisted men~~
Major Canning 2nd Battⁿ 5th Cal.
Cavalry 3rd Div. Vol.

Headquarters Co "A" 1st Cavalry Mo. 706
Camp New Fort Knobelles Feb 17 1864

Major

Having been commissioned
as 2nd Lieutenant of Company "A" I have
the honor to request my discharge as 1st
Lieutenant Company "A" 1st Cavalry Mo. 706, in order
to accept the Promotion

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

John Marshall,
1st Lieutenant Co "A" 1st Cavalry Mo. 706

Major O. D. Greene

A. A. S.

Depy of the 3rd

J. Marshall
Dx.

HEAD QUARTERS POST PILOT KNOB.
Pilot Knob, Mo. March 29 1864.

Special Orders -
No 89 -

'Extract'

1. Sir John Marshall and the detachment of the 2^d Batt 6th Mo Cavalry are hereby relieved from further duty at Galadonia Mo, and will proceed at once to this place, and report upon arrival to their Commanding Officer.

By order of
Lieut. Jas. H. Herder
Comd'g Post

C. C.
C. McCaralby

G. S. Alward
1st Lieut Post Captain L

Special order No 4
March 1st 1864

Permission of leave to Lieut J. Marshall
Lieut. J. Marshall

Approved
J. Marshall

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, March 1st 1864

Special Orders,

No. 44 //

2 Permission is hereby
given the following Enlisted men, to
reappear in this City to remain One Day
for the purpose of being mustered into
the service as Commissioned Officers.

1st Sergt John Marshall Co A C. M. Cav
D. M. Sergt L. Peck Co D C. "

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk,

C. C.

C. C. Fisk

C. C. Fisk
Ass't Adj't Genl.

St. Louis Mo
Jan'y 15/64

Crocker, G. F.

St. J. A. Co. Mo. Cav.

Requests 1st Seryt J. Marshal and
seven enlisted men be furnished
with transportation to Pilot Knob.

Rec'd 11 G. O. St. Louis East Jan'y 15/64

Court Martial Board,
St Louis Mo Jan'y 15th 1864

Captain

1st Lieut John Marshall and seven
other men of the 6th Cav. Mo Vols have
been in attendance at this Court as witnesses
and have now ~~been~~ examined

Please give them transportation to

Pilot Knob

Very Respectfully
George S. Everett
Lt & Judge Advocate,

Captain Geo. A. McElwain

Asst Adj Genl

St Louis

Mo

134
A. Marshall
64 Car

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John Marshall

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 6

Arm Cavalry

Casualty R.O.D

Day 22; Month Jan; Year 63

Cause of casualty Guard of Prisoner

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 22 Gulf

Remarks _____

SEN

(Clerk.)
(100)

1297

Marten, William D.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Walt | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Marton	2	William D.
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1298
Martin Charles

Co 14, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455544	26
2	7471033	27
3	7455637	28
4	7470967	29
5	7471057	30
6	7471143	31
7	7471233	32
8	7471314	33
9	7471380	34
10	7471446	35
11	7471568	36
12	7472786	37
13	15274-25-1887	38
14	36654564	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

15274-25-87

See also Martin, Charles O.

Capt Martin Co (2) Oregon Cavalry Regt Mo H.S.

Mr. Gause:

Please lend order dis-
charging Charles D. Martin,
1st Lt. of Co. H, 6th Missouri
Cav. He resigned Sept. 18,
1862.

See BookmarE 15274 VS '87.

CLP

12-7-31.

Val. Rec. Sec.:

S. O. 3 p. 4. Ha
Army South West,
Nebraska. Ark. Sep 27/62
shows resignation
accepted Sep. 27 '62
to take effect ~~in~~ Sept
18, 1862. Notting
add. found.
12/8/31. ANL/Rach
13/10/31

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Martin
1st Lt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan 4, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Is mustered out with the understanding that it is to receive no final payment until he satisfies the Pay Dept. that he is not in-*
(over)

Book mark:

Easter

MAR 21

7472286

1891

debted to the United
States. Resigned
on account of disabil-
ity Sept. 18/62, Helena,
Ark.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Martin

1 Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June, 1862 (Co. C, Hood's
Batt'n, 6 Mo. Cav.): Present

July, 1862: Present. Sick.

Aug., 1862, (Co. C, Detachment 6 Mo. Cav.):
Present.

Book Mark:

Graham

Mo | 5 Cav | Mo

Chas G Martin

1st Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

R. F. 215212 **NOTATION.**

with
Book mark: 15274 V S 1887

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 26, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Cav Vol
to take effect from February 15, 1862,
vice to fill an original vacancy

Thos. Horn

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Martin

1st Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Resigned Sept 18.
62 Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and equip-
ments from Aug.
31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Wayne
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Martin

1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Sept 18, 1862. Having only drawn pay as time for that time.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Martin
1st, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip
ments from June 30, 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

McClure Mo.

Charles D. Martin
1st Lieut, Co. C, 6th Mo. Inf. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *ended Aug 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. B 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Mo. **6 Cav. Mo.**

Charles L. Martin

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Beck

Mo 6 Cav. *Mo.*

Charles R. Martin

1st Lt. Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut Feb.*

16 1862. Promoted private

from Jan 1 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

116

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles R. Martin

1st Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Feb 14*
1862. Paydues private
from Dec 31 1861

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. S. Martin

1st Lt, Co. C. Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15, 186*1*.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

A. Peck

No | 6 Cav | No

Charles D. Martin

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

There is no original muster-in as 1st Lieut

Commission as 1st Lt. Co. H 6 Mo. Cav. ^{on file.}

His [^]muster-in as of that grade is accepted
to date February 15, 1862.

See 15274, V. S., 1887.

Notation :

B. F. Evans

Mo | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles C. Martin
Sgt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Government Service since enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. Wick

Mo. | 6 Can. | Mo.

Charles I Martin

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit
Attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark: 15274-25-1887

A. Merchant

Martin, Charles D.

LA, Co, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3340

Helena Ark.
Sept. 18/62

V. Martin C.D. 1st Lieut.
Co. C. Woods Batt. 6th Mo. Cav.

Applies for 30 days leave of absence
on Surge. Certificate while
waiting for answer to res-
ignation forwarded.
(Is sum. disabled)

Brooke

S.O.

Sept. 24/62.

With inclosure

Recd. Insp. Army of the S. H.
unrecd Sept 27. 62

XII

Sept 18. /62

Hd. Dep. 6th Mo.
Cavalry

Sept 19/62 -

Approved & respectfully
referred for favorable action, to
Col. J. M. Thayer - Comd'g 2^d Brig
1st Division U.S.A. -
H. P. Hawkins
Major Comd'g
6th Mo. Cav.

Respectfully referred
to Gen Steele

J. M. Thayer
Chief Brigade

314
Head Quarters Woods Ball 6th Regt
Camp at Onepost near Helena M^t

Sept-18th 1862

General,

I am suffering from
Inguinal Hernia of right side which
I have no doubt will permanently
disable me for the Cavalry service.
I would therefor make application
for leave of absence for thirty days

I have, tendered my resignation
and would wish that length of time
to hear the result.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

C. D. Martin

101st Quin Co. C. Woods Ball 6th Regt Cavalry

335-9
M^r 4/16/23 F.B.R.
2 Helena, Ark,
Sept 18th 1862

Martin Chas D. Co^l
Lt. Woods Battalion
6th Mo Cav

Tenders immediate and un-
conditional resignation. on
account of ill health. on
Inclosed Surgeon Certificate

1 Encl. S.C.
~~Filed with 15274/10787~~

Head Quarters, Army S.C.
Helena, Ark. Sept. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
Fred R. Steele

E. Brig? Gen. comd. A.S.C.

With inclosure
Recd H A Des A.S.V.
Sept 21st 1862

A. S. W —
Hd. Qrs Detachment
6th Reg. Cas. Mobile
Sept 19th 1862.

Approved & respectfully referred
for favorable action.

H. P. Hawkins

Major Command

6th Mo Cavalry
2^d Brig - 1st Division A.S.A.

Approved and
Respectfully referred
to Gen Steele.

W. W. Shaver
Being Regt

1st Div

Mo Cavalry

Approved

for favorable action

at 10 o'clock

Head Quarters Woods Battle 6th Mo Cavalry
Camp at Outpost near Helena Ark.
Sept. 18th 1862

Major
I hereby tender my resignation as First Lieut.
Co. C. Woods Battle 6th Mo Cavalry on account of
disability created by Malaria and general
Prostration rendering me unable to perform the
duties of an officer. I tender this unconditionally
and immediate. I have been in the service of the
United States since the 10th of December '861
and have no Government property in my hands
nor am I indebted to Government. I was
last paid by Major Mitchell 1st July 1st 1862
I am sir very respectfully
your obedient servant
Charles L. Martin
1st Lieut Co. C. Woods Battle 6th Mo Cavalry

Major S. M. Preston
Asst. Asst. Genl.
Department of the Mississippi

Ad. Genl 6th Mo Cavalry
2^d Brig - 1st Division A.S.M.

Lieut Chas. S. Martin has proved himself a good
and faithful officer worthy of favorable notice -

Respectfully &c -

Helena Sept 19/62.

H. P. H. Hawkins

Major Comd'g 6th Mo. Cav.

Per

Encl. 100

334

Superior

Head Quarters
3rd Brig 2nd Div.

18 September 1862

I Certify that I have
carefully examined Lt Charles O Martin
of Company G, Woods Battalion 1st Mo. Cavalry
and find that he is suffering from Inguinal
Hernia of the right side. which I have no doubt
disables him permanently for the Cavalry Service
and I therefore recommend that his resignation
be ~~accepted~~ approved & leave of absence be
granted him to present the same

Benj M. Colver
Adj. Gen. 2nd Brig 2nd Div. U.S.A.

Approved

and sent to the proper
authorities

for consideration

Wm. H. T. ...

Adj. Gen. ...

...

...

Head Quarters Medical
Dept 1st Nebraska
Regt Infantry
Sept 19th 1862

Having examined Lieut Charles B Martin
of Co C. 6th Missouri Cavalry. I do Certify
on honor, that he has an oblique Inguinal
Hernia, which is very troublesome, and disca-
pantates him from seeing or doing any duty
in his Company, he has suffered much
from Remittent Fever, and the consequences
thereof, so as to render him perfectly unfit
for the service. In view of the above facts,
I would advise his resignation to be for-
mally considered.

William M. McCallum
Surgeon. 1st Reg Nebraska
Infantry

I have read and approved
a certificate of resignation as comd.

A. H. Barker
Medical Director

Witness
my hand

Stelma Isaac }
Sept 20th 1862 }

Martin George

Co — , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7456146

2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Martin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Ofr. Ren. of Mo. Oct. 6, 1864:

Where born Scotland

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brs; hair Brs

Complexion Dallor; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3d. Dist. Washington Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for H.M. Brady, enrolled
and liable to draft.

Book mark: Not taken up on roll of
Regt - 60th Mo. Cav

Mason

✓ 130 Car George R
Martin, George W.
Co *N*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7423938	26
2	7474042	27
3	7474135	28
4	7474222	29
5	7474268	30
6	7474351	31
7	7474429	32
8	7474498	33
9	7474719	34
10	7475379	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

George R. Martin
Prvt Co. *H.* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
Helena, Ark. Mar/63.*

Book mark: .

Ackerman

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Martin

Serge, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Mch 14. 1863.
in Hospital at Helena
Ark.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Martin
Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Oct 31-
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Martin
Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Aug 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

Mo. 6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Martin
Sgt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and horse equipments from
Aug 31 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Martin.

Serj., Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{1st} August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from rank,*
July 6th 1862.
Pay due for use of horse
and horse equipments from
July 1st 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. Lusk.

M. 6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Martin.

Art. Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Lamm.

211

8 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Martin
A1, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31.¹¹³ 100 for Saddle & Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & horse equipments from date of enlistment and pay due for same.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Beck

Mo. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

George M. Martin.
Priv. Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

*Not paid nine days of
detachment.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Fink

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Martin.

Plt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** March 1*, 1862.

Where *Kella Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

x as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Frank.

Martinez Geo. W.
Sgt., Co. K., 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R199

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. W. Martin
Sgt. of Company *H.*
E. Regiment of *Cal. Tro.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.
a happy death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Sgt. W. Martin
 Rank: Sergeant Company: St Regiment: C.
 Arm: Co. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mich. 14/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/63
On Gr. Ret. of Deed.
Soldiers for 2nd of 1863
Died at Helena, Ark. Mich.
4/63 of bke. Diarrhea. On M.
O. Roll of Feb. 22/65, date of
death is given as Mich. 63.

Alfred Roche.

Clerk.

✓ 1301
Martin, Ira (B)

Co 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7472451

2 7472541

3 7472642

4 7472744

5 7472837

6 7472928

7 7473009

8 7473087

9 7473166

10 7473246

11 7473318

12 7473699

13 7473851

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6 Cav. Mo.

Ina B Martin

Priv. Co. D 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.
Cert. of Dis. in 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 15/62
Burg

Mason

MAR 21

7473851

1891 *

at St. Louis, Mo. Vide
D. & D.R.

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Ira B. Martin

Out, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 17, 1863.

Where Hopt. St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt B. Martin
Priv, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *W. I. horse. De-*
serted Hospital at
St. Louis, Mo, April
1, 1862.

Book mark: *Discharged Oct 15,*
Lover

MAR 21

7473318

1891

1862, at St. Louis, Mo,
Vide D. D R.

M. J. Andrews | **Mo.**

Dr. J. H. Hutton
fat, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:.....

Mo. 1601 **Mo.**

Sgt. F. Martin

Put, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. Horse & Equip.*

x became lost & no car.

Book mark:

Fr. 2. Inducement.

No. 16 Car Mo.

Greg B Martin

Det, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Car *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo.

* Became Co. I, 6 Mo. Car.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews

11 6 Cav. Mo.

Sgt. G. Martin

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Post 7 Det, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

M | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Ira B. Martin

Pat, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hospital St. Louis*
Mo., July 20/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *J*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Mo.

1000 1000 1000

1000, Co. *1000*, Reg't Missouri *1000*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1000 1000*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *1000 1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000 1000 1000*

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Book mark: *1000 1000 1000*

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

20 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Harrison
(Capt.), Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Qm

6 Cav.

Mo.

Genl. P. O. M. action

Chas. W. Wood, Co. 2, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. A. Wagner

Dec 6 Cav. Mo.

James C. [unclear]
Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

Wm | **6 Cav.** |

Mo.

James B. ...
... Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *...*

Martin Ira B.
P, Co. 20, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *May 16th*, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to
Wm B Martin Private
Co. *I*. *6th* Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
Vols., who was discharged *Oct 18th*
1862, at *St Louis Mo*

Amos D. French

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

H. L. J.
mm

COMPTROLLER
AND C
ADJUTANT

A. G. O. *M. 54 3421*

R 36
See Endorsement

52

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Wm B Martin

a *Private* Co. *I*

Wood's Batt. Reg't of *Mo*

Approved *Wm. H. Mills*
Major
Medical Director.

Missouri

Headquarters, Department of the *Mississippi*

St. Louis,

Oct 11 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Lewis

By order of Major General *Hall*

M. H. Stuart

Capt. 24th Mo. Vols, Inf. & A. G. O.
Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

Deputy Asst. Dir. office

May 16

Oct 15
Entered on Casualty Roll
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm B Martin a private of Captain
Company, [2], of the 6th ~~Missouri~~ ^{Missouri} Regiment of United States
Volunteer ~~Batteries~~ ^{Coy}, was enlisted by May Woods, of
the 25 Regiment of Ark at Rolla Mo
on the 25 day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Clark in the State of Ill., in Twenty five
years of age, Six feet inches high, Fair complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm B Martin of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 120, p. 24; also par. 100, p. 80, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.

Strain of Muscles of the back and Lumbar Region; Said to have
existed prior to enlistment, and increased by a fall from a horse,
Complaint does not yield to Medical treatment.

Marine Hospital St Louis Mo
October 8 1862

DISCHARGED this

15th

day of

October

1862, at

St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Thos McAppell Surgeon. Tols
Wm Commanding the Post
St Louis Mo
State of Missouri

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

*Joan B Martin*¹

Private ^{Co "D"} *of Company* *woods*

Baltic ^{Regiment of} *Mo Artg*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing
Oct-15/62,

62. 500.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ira O Martin
 Rank: Pvt Company: I Regiment: Wood's Battery
 Arm: arty State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct-13-1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 10 Discharge St Louis mo
1862 73.

REMARKS.

W H Smith

Clerk.

Descriptive Roll,

OF

John B. Martin

Co. *"D" 1st Regt. Battery*
Voucher

W

6 mo. pay

This paper was found in the files of the
Provost Marshal's Office with the rec-
ords received from the Chief Musterins
Officer of Missouri.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.

3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.

4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.

5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.

9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.

10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.

11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	B. Martin	Sergeant	25	Blue	Brown	air	6	00	116	Chark	1862	Chark	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862
																	1862

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of My Company 5th
Station: 1st Regt. Cavalry
Date: July 20th 1862

Edw. M. Morris 1st Lieut.
1st Regt. Cavalry
6th Regt. Me. Cav.

1307
Martin, John

Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455545	26
2	7471034	27
3	7471109	28
4	7471201	29
5	7471288	30
6	7471362	31
7	7471428	32
8	7471492	33
9	7471572	34
10	7472361	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Mustered-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability. Feb 10, 1865. P. H.*

Book mark: *100*

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin

Priv. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Oct.
11. 62. Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Discharged Oct
over

(358)

W. Mayre

Copyist.

MAR 21

7471572

1891 *

8.1862. Kde D. & D. R.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Rept a det, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct
10. 62. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and equipments
from June 30. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Discharged Oct
over

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

MAR. 21

7471492

1891 *

1862. *vide D. D. R.*

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin

Pvt. Co. C

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipments from
June 30, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

Mo | *Bar* | **Mo.**

John Martin
Pvt, Co. *C*, *6* *Wood's Battery* *x*
Reg't Missouri *Bar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Calcd Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**Subsequently became a H.C. Soldier*

Book mark:

J. Wick

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin

Det. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from after 30/62.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Beck

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse and equip-
ments in service. No
pay rec'd since en-
listment therefor*

*This organization subsequently became *Co. H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin
Cpt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

** So on Roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

Mc

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Martin

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Government Service since enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

M | 6 | Mo.

John Martin
At Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 46 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits
attached to Capt Woods
company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

Martin, John

R. Co. C;

6

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb'y 24th, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to *John Martin*

Co. H 6th Regiment Me Cav

Vols., who was discharged Oct. 8th

1862 at Helena Ark.

Edw. Beech

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

3294 *3294*
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John Martin 58

private Co. C

Sixth Reg't of Mo. Vols. Carl

John Martin

Dep. Secy. Pen. office

Apr 3/63

Medical Director.

Army of N.W.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Helena Octo 8 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Big Gen Can

By order of

E. W. Hubbard

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Out of Roll
Entd on Property Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Martin of Captain *J. F. Hopper*
Company, [*6*], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Cavalry. (No. *Vol.*), was enlisted by *J. F. Hopper*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Caval.* at *Miller County, Mo.*
on the *10th* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Pulaski Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty six*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.) *His illness was contracted by exposure while*
scouting. Said Martin has performed all the duties of
a soldier until the time specified in this certificate.

STATION: *War Helena Ark*

DATE: *September 16 - 1862*

John B. Salzman
Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Martin*, a private of
Captain *J. F. Hopper* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1333, p. 334; also, par. 1335, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

This
suffering from chronic Bronchitis together with
incipient Phtisis supervening upon an attack of
Pneumonia since entering the service.

Helena Ark
Sept 16 - 1862

Abner Post Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Eighth* day of *October* 1862, at *Helena -*

or *Henry P. Martin* Major Commanding the Post - *Regiment*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Duscumbia* County—*Miller* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

1303
Martin, Orrin

Co *I*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472455	25
2	7472540	27
3	7472644	28
4	7472746	29
5	7472840	30
6	7472930	31
7	7473034	32
8	7456990	33
9	7473852	34
10	2855-6-1817	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

2855-6-87

See also

M. C. Cav. Mo.
Grin Martin
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2855, C, 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6, 1888.

Charges of absence without leave and desertion subsequent to June 30, 1862 against this man are removed and he is discharged to date August 24, 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Dec. 21, 1888.

The notation of November 1, 1887 is canceled.

Service also alleged in 10th Ill. Quess / Co., on rolls of Company C, of which Regiment the name Grin Martin is borne.

Griffin

M | 6 Case | Mo.

Oren Martin

Griv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 186 5.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Batesville
Ark. in June 1862. Severely
wounded at Battle of Salem Ark.
in Mar, 1862.

Book mark: Dec 28 52-C-87.

Wardon

M 6 Cav. Mo.
Orin Martin
Pot, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 28, 1862

Where Helena, Ark

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

St

6 Cav.

Mo.

Crin Martin

Put, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 28,*
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Crem Martin

Pat, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Aug. 24/64.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

71. 10. 1862 Mo.

100. 10. 1862

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 100. 10. 1862

Present or absent 100. 10. 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100. 10. 1862
100. 10. 1862
100. 10. 1862

Book mark:

112 **6 Cav. Mo.**

William D. ...
Co. ..., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left with sick

for 10 days

*This organization subsequently became Co. ..., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Q. J. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin
Chas. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Out of the service

*This organization subsequently became Co. ' ', 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left company*

on 10th March

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date January 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 2855-6-1887

Martin. Orrin
Sgt., Co. D. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Orrin Martin
Sergt. Company D
6th Regiment of Mo. cav.
Wood's Battery
Volunteers at the battle of Swamp
Fight near Salem Ark.
March 18, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Orin Martin
 Rank, Sergt., Company D, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Cal. Wood's Battery State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Swamp Fight near Salem, Ark.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, left leg - not dangerous.
 Date of casualty, March 18, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Cav. Regiment,
 Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, dated Not stated
Sgt. L. H. Wood, Col. Comdg. - Indent 11, No. 68.

S. A. Whitcomb

(Clerk.)

3-26-79

13074
Martin, Richard
Co ^{b+D} D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461194	2
2	7461282	3
3	7461368	4
4	7461480	5
5	7461598	6
6	7461909	7
7	7461811	8
8	7461914	9
9	7462015	10
10	7462107	11
11	7462205	12
12	7462295	13
13	7462378	14
14	7462455	15
15	7462535	16
16	7462611	17
17	7462694	18
18	7462756	19
19	7462825	20
20	7465286	21
21	7465604	22
22	7456738	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M. S. Lear- | **Mo.**

Richard Martin
Priv., Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri *Lear-*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb-18, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Feb-18, 1865-

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *28 45* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 55* 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Private from en-*

rollment. Transferred

from Co. K to Co. D Feb-

10/65 by order Major Genl

Montgomery. Clothing

account settled April 8

Over

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456738

☆ 1891 ☆

1864 Mrs C. C. C. increased
pay for the months of
May & June 1864

111 6 Cav. Mo.

James S. Martin
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10, 1865, 186

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
Feb. 1865 for reasons
expiration of service
Mustered in Feb. 1862
Roll No.

Book mark: *1827*

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Minton
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.*

Where Walden Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comptroller's No. 7
dated 1st Dec 1861 by H. H. Minton
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Cavalry
joined the
service in 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

Pitchard Martin

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: /

Roll for Jan. + Feb 65. next
on which name appears
Exp

Book mark: /

71 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Martin
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July - Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Salerno

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Martin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by rebels
Sept 29/63 near Gonzales.

Book mark:

Halecomb

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Martin

Pr^t, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by rebels
Sept 29/63 - near Gonzales.

Book mark: _____

Holcomb

Dr | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pearson and Martin
Port, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Taken prisoner by rebels
Sept 29/69 near Morgauza R.

Book mark: *Cert 643133*

Holcomb

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
by rebels Apr. 25, 1863
Near Murfreesboro, La.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

111 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Smith

111, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner &
Ret'd Sept. 29, 1863.
Near Opelousas, La.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Martin

Re., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Sept*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. R. Taylor

11 *6* *law* | **Mo.**

Richard Smith
1st, Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Martin

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr
C. Morgan

911

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Martin

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Trotter

W. C. Carol Mo.

Richard Martin
Pvt., Co. E, 2d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Erogan

11

6 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Martin
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

A. J. Morgan

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin
Prii, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

C A Harper

911

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Webster Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C A Harper

712

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Martin
Priv., Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent Sick*

*for involvement see card
for Jan & Feb 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

L A Harper

Martin, Richard

, Co. B, 6th Reg't M. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Martin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Sam. Montgomery Richard Martin
Ensign Private

No. 6 Car

Richard Martin

Volunteered at Mobile Ala

Feb 10th 1862,

By Capt. Wm. Smith

Co. " " Regiment of Car. Buffs

Attd. April 30/62

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Webster County*

I, *Richard Martin* born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *February* 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Martin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Webster Co Mo* *Richard Martin*
this *10th* day of *Feb* 1862
Before *Edw Clark Wright*
Comdr Co 1st Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. K. Shurtliff
Surgeon Co 1st Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Martin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunet* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5*
feet *5* inches high.

Bacon Montgomery Capt
Co 1st Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Co 1st Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *February*, 1862, at *Rolla, Mo*
copy of this is a true copy of the original enlistment paper.
Richard Martin
Co 1st *1st Mo* *Volunteers*
Bacon Montgomery Capt
Co 1st *1st Mo* *Volunteers*
Recd by Co 1st Mo Cav

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Chf S. Gann Rec'd Mch 7/87 - Ret'd Dec 17 81

Copied by _____

RECORDED FROM BUREAU OF ARMY RECORDS

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Richard Martin
 Captured at *Bayou Fordoch Sep 29*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at *Red River La July 9/2*, 1864, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *late or*, 1864.

Disposition not given. No later record.

Pers Case July 18/78.

Copied by *QTB*

2^d And Case 7. 10. 78.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Martin R.	Sgt	6	Mo.	Co.	6	Art. Co.	4	2	9	

Captured at New Morgan Sept 29, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
at Camp near Sharpsburg, Md. Dec 2 1/2/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

Copied by Edmond

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

New in Form 52 26145777

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Martin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Bacon Montgomery Richard Martin
Colonel Capt

No 6 Car

Richard Martin

Volunteered at Richmond Va

Feb 10th 1862

By Wm B. Smith

6th Regiment of Col. Geo. W. Smith

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan Town of Barry

I, Richard Martin born in Green Co
in the State of Michigan aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of February 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ypsilanti Mich
this 10th day of February 1862,
Before Col Clark Thibault
Comd'g the Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. K. Shurtleff
Surg. G. M. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, Swedish complexion, is 5-
feet 6- inches high.

Baron Montgomery Capt
6th Regiment of Cal. 74th Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
of 6th Regiment of Cal. 74th Volunteers, on the 10th day of February, 1862, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
See if this is a true copy of
the original certificate of this
Baron Montgomery
Capt
6th Regt of Cal. 74th Volunteers
Baron Montgomery
Capt
6th Regt of Cal. 74th Volunteers

1305
Martin, W. J.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17463031	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Hawkins Taylor Carr.
mission

Mi 6 Cav. | Mo.

W. S. Martin

Pl., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd & drum.

out of Camp for mutinous
talk amongst soldiers
Aug 25, 1861

Hankins Taylor Commission
eye

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1306

Martin, William H.

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473946	26
2	7473993	27
3	7474094	28
4	7474181	29
5	7475380	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Martin

Priv, Co. *"K"*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Killed in action July*
5 / 62 near Simpson's Lane
ding Ark.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

M. 6 Co.

Mo.

William H. Martin
Col. 6 Reg't
*Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.**

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Killed in action 13th*

July.

**Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:.....

J. H. Hunt

Mt.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Martin.

Engl., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Frank.

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William W. Martin

Sgt., Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Lusk.

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

William W. Martin.

Sgt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nella Mo., Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Nella Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

M. P. Hank.

Martin. Wm. W.
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R107
Wm. H. Martin
Sgt. Co. 2d
6 Mo. Cav.

Died
July 5/62.

ORIGINAL WITH
ARTICLE BY
J. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 27, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. W. Martin was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Must^{Out}er Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Feb. 22, 1865, he is reported
"A Sgt. Killed in action July 5, 1862
near Simpson's Landing, Ark."

Chas. Beck,

A. A. Genl.

A. E.
mm

1307

Mashburn James

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1308.

Mashborn. Cader

Co 26, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1309

Mashburn Henry

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

310

Mashburn James

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Mashburn James</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1311

Mashborn Pitzer, B

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1312

Mashburn Wiley

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mashburn	28	Wiley
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1313
Mashburn, Cadet

Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-5-5-42	28
2	7471031	29
3	7471107	30
4	7471199	31
5	7471286	32
6	7471360	33
7	7471426	34
8	7471490	35
9	7471552	36
10	7471612	37
11	7471648	38
12	7471700	39
13	7471758	40
14	7471813	41
15	7471861	42
16	7471929	43
17	7471987	44
18	7472048	45
19	7472107	46
20	7472172	47
21	7472232	48
22	7472351	49
23		50
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

Book Mark:

See also

71 **6 Cav. Mo.**

James M. H. H. H. H.
Capt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov. 1, 1863, 186 3.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was (Pp) from enrollment
to Feb. 4, 1863, then Capt.
was changed at H. S. H. H. H.
Capt. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.
would return action at
(over)

Book mark: _____

MAR 21

7472351

1891

*Grand Ecov, La.,
Apr. 14/64.*

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. Massey

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at U.S.
Barracks, N.D., wound-
ed Sept 1864.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Washburn
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent at Hospt
at W.O. Wounded Apr. '64
near La. I.E. Co. La.

Book mark:

Feaster

221

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cader Mass. Horse
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded
at New Orleans. Wound-
ed in skirmish near
Grand Ecore, La, April 14,
1864.

Book mark:

Feaster

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wound & mended
at Gen Hospital New
Orleans*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
John H., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3/63 to Feb 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the for ...*
regiment from Oct. 3/63 to Feb 27/64
Due 118 27 for ...
12. 1 ... 102 13, 12.

Book mark:

1.

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present for horse & eqpts
from Oct 31 to Dec 31 '63
Dunsmuir 12.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Adams
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge for age of horse & equipments from June 30 to Sept. 17/63.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Regiment
pay for use of horse and
equipment to firm June 30 63*

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cade Washburn

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For the 1st time*

by the 1st time

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on tank
March 1863. Paid for
use of horse and equipments.*

Book mark: _____

John A. Smith

M 6 Car. | Mo.

Cader Mashburn
Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Richmond, Va.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cader Mashburn
PW, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cader Washburn

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
& equipments from
Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cader Mashborn

Pvt, Co. C

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of, horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks By due for use

and risk of horse

and equipments

from Aug 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cader Washburn

Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due In use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W M Sayre

Copyist.

Mo & Car

Mo.

Cader Mashburn
Pvt, Co. *C*, *1st* *Reg't Missouri*
Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H 67 Mo. Cav

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elder Mustburn
Sgt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Payable for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Beck

Mo. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Leader Mashburn
Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equip*
ments in service
No pay rec'd since
enlistment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Quadr. Washburn

*Det., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

see

**Soon Roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cyder Mashburn
Plt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Gov-
ernment Service since
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W Beck

Mo | 6 Can. | **Mo.**

Gader Mashburn

Ort., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

Marshallman. Cadet
Capt. Co. H. 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt
3
in Capt. J. H. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>R</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Lieut. Col. 6th Maine
Baton Rouge, La
Nov 24/64

Morris - Capt. Ed. M.
Comdg Co. 6th Maine.

Respectfully asks that Cader
Mashburne formerly a Corpl
in his Co. now discharged
of wounds be allowed
to go to Genl Hosp at
Baton Rouge and remain
until he becomes able
to travel, or until his
brother is discharged
and can assist him.

1st Lieut. Col. 6th Maine
Baton Rouge, La
Nov 25. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. A. Mearns Capt
Comdg Regt.

1st Lieut. Col. 6th Maine
Baton Rouge, La. Nov 25. 1864
Richard A. Mearns, Jr. 1st Lieut
Baton Rouge, La. Nov 25. 1864
Comdg Regt.

Head Quarters Co. "H." 6th Ind. Cavalry.
Baton Rouge La. November 24th 1864

Capt. J. R. Emory
A. A. General
1st Cavalry Division

Sir

I have the
honor to make the following Statement in regard
to the case of one Oader Washburn formerly a Con-
sented in my Company ^{now discharged} - I respectfully
ask that he be allowed to go to the U. S. Hos-
pital at this place & remain there until
such time as he will be able to travel &
go Home to Wisconsin

Corporal Washburn was wounded at
Grandcore La. on the 14th day of April in
an engagement near the Picket line & has ever
since been ~~at~~ unable to move about with-
out assistance - his Brother P. Washburn
will be mustered out on the 28th day of Dec
when he thinks he will be so far recovered
as to get Home by his brother's assistance

Hoping something will be done for
him ^{he has been} as a faithful & meritorious Soldier

I am Sir Your Obedt servant

Ed. M. Morris
Capt. 6th Ind. Cav. Co. "H."

Marshall

at

Smith

Capt. Marshall

W. Smith.

H

Barracks U. S. General Hospital,

New Orleans, La., *July 15* 1864.

COMMANDING OFFICER:

6th Regiment, *Missouri* Cav. Vols.

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named enlisted men of your command are patients in this U. S. General Hospital.

I have the honor to be very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

OTIS M. HUMPHREY,

Surg. U. S. Vols. in Charge.

NAME.	RANK.	Co.	REMARKS.
<i>Marshman Gader</i>	<i>Corpl</i>	<i>H.</i>	
<i>Smith William</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>H.</i>	

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Adair Washington
Private of Company *H.*
6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
State Volunteers. *1864*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Sept 25th*, 1864.

This is accepted as referring to *Capt*
Adair Washington
Co. *H.* *6th* Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
Vols., who was discharged *Sept. 21st*
1864, at *New Orleans La.*

Amos B. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

W. F. Mc

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Cader Warshburn
 Rank: Private Company: H. Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunsnot Wound of
left Arm

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Geo. B. Drake
A. A. Genl

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 18. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Major Genl. Hunt
Comdg. Dept of the Gulf

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Tri Monthly Report
for Sept 20th 1864

REMARKS.

John H. Brandt
 Clerk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, i, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are exactly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, see to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commanding officer, sign the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these papers to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF
1987 184

Doctor Charles H. Hume

Corporal Co. "H"

6th Chgo Regt of Cav Bole

Approved by the examining board
at Bonaville U.S.A. in Hospital

4 13 5 1867
Surgeon U.S.M. President

Approved by the
Board of Medical Officers
at Bonaville U.S.A. in Hospital
4 13 5 1867
Surgeon U.S.M. President

Board of Medical Officers of the Army
New Orleans September 1864.
To be discharged
By command of Maj. Genl. Banks

W. J. Hume
Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 1867
Adjutant General's Office

Replicate sent the Adjutant General's Office
with in capacity of
Adj. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Cader Marshburn Corp. of Captain Edward
M. Morris Company, ("He") of the 5th Regiment of United States
Cal. Vols was enlisted by Capt. Koffer of
the 5th Regiment of Cal. Vols at Ball's Bl.
on the Tenth day of December, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Tennessee in the State of Tennessee, is Twenty one
years of age, five feet six inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Barracks U.S.A. Gen. Hospital
STATION: New Orleans La
DATE: August 30th 1864

J. B. & Bafter
Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Cader Marshburn of
Captain Edward M. Morris Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of an shot wound of left arm &

ressection of 5 inches of bone - wound rec'd
in battle at Pleasant Hill La - April 9
1864 - Degree of disability - 3/4 - Is not
fit for service

J. B. & Bafter
Surgeon U.S. Vols
in charge

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of September, 1864, at Barracks
U.S.A. Gen. Hospital New Orleans La

J. B. & Bafter
Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

X 1314
Washburn, Henry

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455-5-43	20
2	7471032	21
3	7471108	22
4	7471200	23
5	7471287	24
6	7471361	25
7	7471427	26
8	7471491	27
9	7471553	28
10	7471613	29
11	7471673	30
12	7471728	31
13	7471784	32
14	7471840	33
15	7471878	34
16	7471959	35
17	7472017	36
18	7472079	37
19	7472142	38
20	7472205	39
21	7472266	40
22	7472374	41
23	7472307	42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also

716 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Washburn
Pvt., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *46* ⁸³ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *22* ¹¹ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Army Re-*
volver; 1 Pistol; 1 Bdg Box;
1 Belt Holster; 1 Carbine-
Wrench

Book mark:

Feaster

M 16 Cav **Mo.**

Henry Washburn
Priv, Co D, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Mosheim
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service with Pontorn
train since Oct '64.

Book mark:

Feast

M 6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Post
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

112 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hueston
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Sherrin
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Martin

Pt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3rd 1864 to Nov. 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for 1000 Rations*
100 1000 Rations 12 - 12, 12

Subscribed and sworn to before me

Book mark:

Harlan

6 Cav. Mo.

John F. Smith, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 112*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Paid for present horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 17/63.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg. Mo. Cav. 1st Div. 8
equipment from June 30/63 to Aug 17/63*

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

and equipments.....

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hamilton
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has due for horse*

and equipments.

Book mark: _____

M. O. Car | Mo.

Henry Markburn
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Richmond, Va.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Washburn
Priv., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Horse & Equip-
ments from Dec. 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Washburn
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Washburn
Pvt C, Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31 62

*This organization subsequently became Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

W. N. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Washburn
W. C., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30/1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. L. Sayre
Copyist.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became Co. C. 6th Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Washburn

1st, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from after 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. V. Beck

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Mastburn
1st Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and equip-*
ments in service
No pay rec'd since
enlistment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

Mo. **6 Cav. | Mo.**

Henry Washburn
Co. H, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Pick

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Washburn.
Pt. Co., Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Gov-*
ernment Service since
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M | 6 Can. | Mo.

Henry Mashburn
Art. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Mushorn, Henry

P. Co. 26; 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side]

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side]

Charles Ball Association
Against the Slave Trade
March 1st 1840. No. 1 & 2

Resolved
That the sum of \$1000 be raised by
the 1st of May 1840
And that the sum be paid by
the 1st of May 1840.

By order of the Committee
J. H. C. Secy. Genl.
Capt. J. H. C. Secy. Genl.

And that the sum be paid by

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side]

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side]

H'd Loe 6th Regt. of Cavalry, Mo Vols
Camp Bisland Louisiana
Sept. 30th 1863

Charges and Specifications against Private Henry
Washington Co. "H." 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo Vols

Charge, — ^{Charge} ~~Unauthorized~~ ^{Unauthorized} ~~butchering of cattle~~ ^{butchering of cattle}
Specification, — In this that he the said Henry Washington
a Private in Company "H." 6th Regt. of Cavalry, Mo Vols
did without orders from his Commanding officer Butcher
or assist in Butchering one or more cattle and did bring
said Beef into camp of the 6th Regt. of Cavalry, Mo Vols
This at or near Camp Bisland Louisiana on or about
The 28th Day of September 1863

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt. Comdg Regt.

Witnesses
3rd Lieut P. R. Villar 6th Mo Vols
Corp. Joseph Eckhart 6th Mo Vols
Private Albert Rogers 6th Mo Vols

Heavenly Father

P. 4.

Charges and Specifications against Henry Wash-
burn, private Co H, 6th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers
Charge 1st.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline.
Specification: In this, that he, the Private Henry Washburn
Co H, 6th Mo. Cavalry Vol^s, did, without leave of his com-
manding officer, butcher or assist in butchering one
or more beef cattle and did bring said beef into camp of
the 6th Mo. Cavalry Vol^s. All this, at or near Camp Beland
Louisiana, on or about the 28th day of September, 1863.
Charge 2nd.

Quitting his post to pillage and plunder.
Specification: In this, that he, the said Henry Washburn,
did, without authority, leave his company and Regiment,
and did butcher or assist in butchering beef cattle,
which they found in an enclosure, where they were pas-
turing. All this at or near Camp Beland, La. on or
about the 28th day of September, 1863.

X

1315

Mashburn, James

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459768	25
2	7459851	27
3	7471106	28
4	7471198	29
5	7471285	30
6	7471359	31
7	7471425	32
8	7471489	33
9	7471551	34
10	7471611	35
11	7471672	36
12	7471726	37
13	7471783	38
14	7471839	39
15	7471887	40
16	7471957	41
17	7472018	42
18	7472078	43
19	7472141	44
20	7472204	45
21	7472265	46
22	7472303	47
23	7472306	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *11-815-1868*
26-815-1868

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

James Harrison
Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

Woods Battle Feb. 1862

Book mark:

Hammond

11 6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Ashburn
11, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *11 sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11 sent sick on furlough since Sept 29/64.*

Book mark:

24 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Washburn
691, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hosp't. Baton Rouge

Book mark:

111 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Spence
C. H., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hester
Ch., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hester

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Q. 124 00.000 000, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Day the first of June.
Eggs from Oct. 1862. 1st, 1864
1st. 38°

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1 yr. due for horse & equip^s
from Oct. 31 to Dec 31/63 1 Yr. 1
35¢*

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *up to date of muster
equipment has been sold*

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See the 1st page of the*

Regimental Muster Roll for the 30th

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Delivered to the owner of the horse for the purpose of being used in the service of the Government. The horse is a good one and is well fitted for the service.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. Mo.

James Mashburn
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavy

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Washburn
Priv., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
of Horse & Equipments
from Oct. 31, 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Mashburn
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31⁴³/₁₀₀ for 1 set horse
equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W N Sayre

Copyist

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Washburn
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31.43 100 for 1st horse

Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and equipments from
Dec. 16. 61 to Apr. 21. 62
and from Oct. 15. 62
to Nov. 1. 62 no pay
received

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Washburn
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Government Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

M. C. Coo

Mo.

James M. Washburn
Sgt. Co. C, 6th Woods Cavalry
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. C, 6th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck
Copyright.

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Nashburn
Sgt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Government Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mc

6 Cav. | Mo.

James Mashburn

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Vaper*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Not service*

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J W Peck

Mo. **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James McArthur
Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Attached Service

* Soon Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

JW Beck

116 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Washburn

Plt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No furnished horse
from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Hanson

116

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Washburn

Pvt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10, 1861.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *(3)* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Vol 116 1861*
20-515-55-1868

Hudson

711

6 Cav. Mo.

James Washburn
 Pvt. Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Jan 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ *43*^{*31*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*^{*25*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Rec'd Furlough Sept 27/64
 for 30 days. Returned
 Nov. 14/64. 1 Carbine Band
 & Saddle, Carbine Wrench.*

Book mark:

Feaster

Washburn James
P. H. 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Co. *H.*, Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge. Specified
against Private James
Meachburn. Co. H. 6th Mo. Inf.
Regt. 19th Army Corps
Near Ireland. L. 4th 31st Mo.

For trial per Order by General
Court Martial.

By order of Maj. Gen. Franklin

J. W. Chapman

Capt 6th Mich Vols

Judge Advocate

H^d Q^rs 6th Regt. of Cavalry, Mo. Vols
Camp Pisland Louisiana
Sept. 30th 1863

Charges and Specifications against Private James
Meachum Co. "H" 6th Regt. of Cavalry, Mo. Vols

Charge
"Conduct to the prejudice of good order military discipline."
Unauthorized Butchering of Cattle.

Specification, - In this that he the said James Meachum a
Private in Co. "H" 6th Regt. of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers -
did without orders from his commanding officer
Butcher or assist in Butchering one or more Beef
Cattle and did bring said Beef into Camp of the
6th Mo. Cavalry

This at or near Camp Pisland Louisiana on or about
the 28th Day of Sept. 1863 -

Sidney A. Dresser
Capt. Comdg. Regt.

Witness

2^d Lieut. B. R. Villon 6th Mo. Cav }
Corp. Joseph Eckhart 6th Mo. Cav }
Private Albert Riggers " " }

James Marshall
P. H.

Charges and Specifications against Private James Wash-
burn Co, H: 6th Regt of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

Charge 1st.

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification: In this, that he, Private James Washburn Co, H: 6th.

Mo. Cavalry Regt. did without leave from his commanding officer,
butcher or assist in butchering one or more beef cattle, and did
bring said beef into camp of the 6th Mo. Cavalry. All this at or near
Camp Deland Louisiana, on or about the 28th day of September, 1863.

Charge 2nd.

"Leaving his post to pillage and plunder."

Specification: In this, that he, the said James Washburn, did, without
authority, leave his company and regiment, and did butcher
or assist in butchering beef cattle, which they found in some
enclosure where they were pasturing. All this, at or near camp
Deland La on or about the 28th day of September, 1863.

1316

Washburn, Pitger B.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7435540	26
2	7471329	27
3	7471104	28
4	7471197	29
5	7471284	30
6	7471355	31
7	7471424	32
8	7471488	33
9	7471550	34
10	7471610	35
11	7471671	36
12	7471727	37
13	7471782	38
14	7471838	39
15	7471886	40
16	7471958	41
17	7472017	42
18	7472077	43
19	7472140	44
20	7472203	45
21	7456373	46
22	7472264	47
23	7472305	48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
Co. 2^d, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Jan. 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Jan 3, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *82* ^{*41*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*48*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments from
June 30 '63 to Feb 1864.
Still 1 Horse and 1 pack.*

Book mark:

Mo. 6 Cav. Mo.

Pitzer, M. A. Shores
Co. H, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equip's from June 1/63
to Feb'y. 7/64. Went on
detached service with
Compton train since
Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

Feaster

M. C. Carl Mo.

Pitser Mashborn
Private, Co. C Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Oct 4, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of Horse Equipments
from June 30, 1863 to
Feb 7, 1864

Book mark:

Weaver

W. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Wm. H. Jones

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equip's from
Jan 1863 to Feb 1864.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Mashburn

(Capt), Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll
of the 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
from July 4 to July 7, 64.*

Book mark:

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Washburn
Ct., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on sick

four days

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

John M. Harrison

John M. Harrison, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 14th to 16th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was sick from 17th Sept. to 1st Oct. 1864. He was discharged from service on 30th Dec. 1864.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. Discharged as per Furlough
by the Co. & equip'd from June
20 to Dec 13/63. 15. by 1st Lieut. C. H. ...
\$100*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

..... 1

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

+ the book time time 30, 13

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

11 6 Cav. Mo.

11 Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100.00 for stoppage*

100.00

Book mark:

M *6* *Car.* **Mo.**

Pitzer Mushburn
Pvt, *Co. H*, *6* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Cavry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav. Mo.

Pitler Washburn
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Pitceer Washburn

Pvt. C, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred B. Washburn

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept a Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Pitzer B Washburn
Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. *ff*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

(358)

W W Sayre

Copyright.

216 6000

Mo.

Edward Washburn
Art. Co. 11, 11th Mo. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 18, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became a 1st Lt. 11th Mo.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred S. Hardburn
Co. "C", Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum for use
and Wick of horse
and equipments
from Apr 30 to 2*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Wick

Mc 6 Cav. Mo.

George Washburn
Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Service, Horse
and equipments in
service. No pay rec'd
since enlistment therefore*

*This organization subsequently became Co *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Silger (B) Washburn
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

146

6 Cav.

Mo.

George B. Huchburn
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *One horse in Gov
ment Service since
enlistment*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. Peck

M | *6* *Co.* *Mo.*

Pitzer *Maskburn*
Det. *Co.* *F*, *6* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Co.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. *Dec 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where *Miller Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Massena recruit*
attached to Capt. Woods
company of mounted
volunteers

Book mark:.....

J. Merchant

6 Rego Mr Car
(union)

Miller County Missouri
February 20th 1864

This certifies that I the undersigned have carefully examined Peter Markburn a Private of Lt. John B. Salmon's Company of the Sixth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, & find that from a shot wound in the Ligaments near the ^{ankle} joint of the left leg he has been Furloughed for sixty days. The wound is now closed but exposure in travel until the weather moderates would be dangerous to him. I therefore recommend an extension of his Furlough for at least thirty days longer, after that time he will I think ~~be~~ will be fit to join his command with safety to himself & advantage to the Cause he has sworn faithfully to serve.

The above is respectfully submitted

George Mitchell. M.D.

Dr George Mitchell whose name is subscribed to the foregoing statement, personally appeared before the undersigned Justices of the peace within and for the County aforesaid, and being duly sworn according to law, and being well known to the undersigned as a regular practicing Physician, saith that the above statement he truly believes to true. Sworn to and subscribed before me This 20th day of Feb^r 1864
J. B. Salmon
Justice of the Peace

Vol. 1

Geo. E. Allen
Capt & AA. G. M.

Marchburn

to Mrs. Carr

2 Morris

Head Dr. 19th J. C. and
W. L. For us In the field
New Iberia Dec 21
1863

Approved for today's
By order of Maj. Gen. Van Dine
William H. ...
A. A. G.

Quarter Master.
Dec 21 1863

The bearer hereof, Peter Harskum a Private
of Capt. A. John B. Salmons Company of the Sixth
Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers
aged 26 years, 6 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue
eyes, light hair, and by profession a Farmer, born in the County
of Harrison, Tenn., and enlisted at Miller County Missouri
the 10th of December on the 10th day of December
eighteen hundred and Eighty-one, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby
permitted to go to his Home, in the County of Miller
State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
20th day of December 1863 to the 21st day of February 1864
at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at New Mexico La.
or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said P. Harskum the 20th
day of Dec 1863, and pay to the 30th day of June 1863,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at New Mexico La. this 20th day
of December, 1863.

Approved

D. B. Rush Jr
Lt Col 2nd Mo Cav
Adj 3rd Brigade

Sidney A. Breece
Capt. Co. K.

Commanding the Reg't.

X 1317
Mashburn, Riley

Co H , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745554	26
2	745530	27
3	74555	28
4	74558	29
5	74557	30
6	745328	31
7	745394	32
8	74559	33
9	74522	34
10	74533	35
11	745350	36
12	32866709	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled... , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th*

of 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W & Cav. Mo.

Wiley Washburn

, Co H, & Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harayman Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec

27 1862 Surgeon

Certificate of disability

Howse

M

6 Cav. Mo.

Wiley Mastburn
5 Corp Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
21, 62 on account
of disability.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Markburn
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec
21, 62 Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Aug 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley + Mashburn
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist.

Mt

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Mashburn
Coy. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W M Sayre
Copyist.

Mo. & War

Mo.

Wiley Marshburn

Camp, Co., 6 *Goods Station*
Reg't Missouri *1862*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Nov. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H. 1st Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

Mc 6 Cav. Mo.

Wiley Mastburn
Co. H, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wardue for use and
ack of horse and equip
ments from April 30 No 2

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck

176 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Henry Haskins
1st Co. W, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10th 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
in service. He paid for same
and therefore

*This organization subsequently became Co. W, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jackson

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** detached service*

** Soon Roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

St. Louis

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley McArthur

Sgt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 20 51*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in
armament Service since
enlistment*

* This organization subsequently became Co *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Stake

16 | 6 Can | Mo.

Wiley Washburn
Ort, Co. Ic, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolle Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark: _____

William H. Kiley
Capt., Co. C., 5th Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Having made careful personal
Examination of Wiley
Markburn I fully approve
Surgeons Certificate

Head Quarters 2^d Dist
Army Dist East Ark
Dec 16, 1862

Sam^l C. Hummer
Med Director Inf Div
A. D. Ark

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 24th, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to
Wiley C. Markburn Capt
Co. H. 6th Regiment Mo Cav
Vols., who was discharged Dec. 21st
1862. at Helena Ark
Wm. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

AND

ROLLS

5381 R32
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 48

Wiley Markburn
a Corporal Co. C
5th Reg't of Cav
Missouri Vol

Approved

P. J. D. Smith
Surgeon General

Medical Director.

Dist. East Ark.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Helena Ark. Dec 17th, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. General
Major General H. H. H.

J. W. Gorman

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep. Asst. Gen. P. H. H.
Apr 1/63

Ente of 2^d Dist, Roll
1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wiley Washburn & Company, [Co.], of the Fifth
 Regiment of United States

Regiment of United States

the *British* Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. J. Francis Hooper, of
the *British* Regiment of *the 14th* *Vol. Cavalry* *Mounted* *the 11th* *Regt.*

Regiment of 1st N.Y. Cavalry at Millers Mills.

on the 25th day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born

in Wardian les in the State of Vermont is Ernest Smith

years of age, *five* feet *2 1/2* inches high, *eight* complexion, *Black* eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a fireman. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 57 1/2 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg.

Army 2nd. Bird condition was best except for anty. lvs. No 2

caused by a fall from a rail road bridge

of a soldier? What time has been specified in writing as to the time when he was performed off the ground?

STATION: *Kulma, Andhra*

STATION

DATE:

C. J. Long Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wiley Markburn Corp* of *San Diego* *California* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also, par. 1038, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Atrophy of the latissimus dorsi muscle caused by injury from a fall and enduring some months.

Quarter of the Sept^r were made up by the Cavalry review meeting
Lena with in the Dec^r 1862. I went to Denver and Surgeon.

Discharged this, *Twenty first* day of *December* 1862, at *St. Louis*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
 County—
 State—

[**DUPLICATES.**]

1318

Mason, Dexter

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459767	26
2	7459806	27
3	7459887	28
4	7459981	29
5	7460168	30
6	7460227	31
7	7460287	32
8	7460341	33
9	7460393	34
10	7460445	35
11	7460544	36
12	7460910	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

H-815-05-69

20-815-78-1868

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alister Marion
Sgt Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at New Orleans
La Aug. 26/65

Book mark: *Discharged for dis-*
ability

MAR 20

7460910

1891

Book mark.
ability of New Orleans, La
Aug. 23/63 Vide H. H. R.

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Dexter Moore

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 21 1863
on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability

Book mark: Discharged Aug 23 63
Vol. 919 R

Lucas

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Dexter Mason

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for wear and risk
of horse and equipments from
Apr. 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

Lucas

222 6 Cav. Mo.

3562

2222, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for sale and
rent of horse and equip-
ments*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

7th **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Walter H. H. H. H.

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See list for more
list of horse and equipments
present.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

2. The first step is to identify the problem.

(358)

Copyright

6 Cav. Mo.

Reuben L. ...

Reuben L., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... from ...*

Book mark:

Mc

6 Cav.

Mo.

Devlin Mason

Sgt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
April 30

X De on Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.
Discharged Aug 23/63.

Book mark: Book 2 & 21 R

Mason

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Housen

24th, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Horse & equipments
from date of enlistment

Book mark:

W. Housen

116

6 Cav.

Mo.

Dexter Meason

Capt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished own
Horse and equipment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1892

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Meason

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Index. Mason
Pal, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rella, Mo, Dec 22, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Rella, Mo*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Witcher's History*
Mo-813-72-1500

Mason

Mason Dexter

Sept, Co. 13,

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

132

Deputy *Nelson*

Sergeant in Co. "B"

6th Cavalry Regt of M. & V.

Went to 18th Co.

Carrollton Aug. 23rd 1861

He is Discharged

By order of Maj. Genl

C. B. Mendenhall

Walter B. Beates

Adj. Genl. & P. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

in 24 1863.

Adjutant General's Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

By 23

Wm. D. Buswell

Appointed and referred to

Med Director J. H. Ludlow 18th Dec

J. H. Ludlow

Aug 2nd 1863

Sur Surgeon Genl

Approved

J. H. Ludlow

Aug 2nd 1863

Not Med Director 13th Dec

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Dexter Mason 2d Sergeant of Company (B) 1st Lieutenant
J. B. Jenkins Company, (B) of the 5th Regiment of United States
M. S. Carvels was enlisted by 1st Col. S. K. Wood of
the 5th Regiment of Massachusetts at Kalla Missouri
on the 26 day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Berkshire Co. in the State of Massachusetts is fifty two
years of age, six feet — inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This soldier was attacked
with a fit of epilepsy at Concord Mass in April 1862
and has since that time has had other attacks
the same complaint rendering him unfit
to perform the duties of a soldier
STATION: Concord Mass & Camp No. 2.
DATE: August 24th 1863 J. B. Jenkins
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Dexter Mason 2d Sergeant of
Company (B) J. B. Jenkins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of His Age 52 years Also an attack of Epilepsy in April
1862 since which time he has been suffering from unsound-
ness of mind General debility and occasionally Diarrhea
He is in my opinion & will be unfit to perform
Military duty of any kind

B. H. Shurtzoff
6th Car. Mo. Vol. Surgeon.

Discharged, this 28th day of August 1863, at Concord
Mass

Benedict Montgomery
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Palmyra County Wayne State New York

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

1319

Mason, John H.

Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Portugal Portugal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 8 1 6 5	26
2	7 4 6 8 3 5 3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Mason

—, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Nov 2/61.*

No more for this Co

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Art Allen

37

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Mason
Corp., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital. Wounded
in action Oct 17/61.
near Fredericktown,
Mo.

Dismissed Oct 30/61
on No. 3 Regt.
Date of Muster in regt shown

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason John H.
P. Co. F. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R2H
Fre. H. Mason
Priv. Sec. F,
C. No. Law.
Died
Nov. 2/61.

CHAS. H. WILKINSON
AND ASSOCIATES
BOS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb.*, 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John H. Mason was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186, at _____,
in Company _____ Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186, at _____,
in Company *F*, *C* Regiment of *Ind. Cav.*
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861, he is reported
Died Nov. 2/61. *A. P. W.*

Wm. D. P.

A. A. General

(117)

W. E.
m

1320
Mason, Lemuel L.
Co W, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7456005	25
7457864	27
7457973	28
7458080	29
7458186	30
7458278	31
7458379	32
7458471	33
7458562	34
7458653	35
7458742	36
7458829	37
7458940	38
7458993	39
7459095	40
7459155	41
7459210	42
7459387	43
7459574	44
7456760	45
13876363	46
13876459	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. H. Harker Mo.

A. C. Russell
Co. 24, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Batavia, N.Y. La, Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct-31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *69 68* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *21* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*July 16, 1864. S.F. =
Judge in S. S. in
Court 1st Dist
\$2.00 Altham over
last settled to June 30/63*

Book mark:

L. A. Harker

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. G. H. H. H.
Corpl. Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Feb 10 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

expiration term of
service Feb. 10. 1865

Book mark:

711

6 Cav.

Mo.

L. L. Hannon

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1865

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged at
expiration term of
service

Book mark:

Reharter

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Mason
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: St. on Cr.

Army Muster \$200

Book mark:

Reuter

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. S. Mason
Corp, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav. Mo.

W. L. Hason
Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 & 2*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Co. 5*
from rank July 5/64

Book mark:

Guller

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

L. L. Mason
Corp, Co. U, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp
from ranks July 10/64

Book mark:

Fuller

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Mason
Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equip'ts from Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

Fuller

111 **6 Cav. Mo.**

S. L. Martin

Co. 4, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under the service
at Caledonia, Mo.
109th Mo. Inf. Regt. Pilot
since March 24/64
Furnished Horse & equipment
since 24/64

Book mark :

Julien

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Moore

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Feb. 7th 1864.
Stop for 100
Driver 3rd*

Book mark:

S. Webster

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Mason

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. Webster

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Mason
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L. S. Webster

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel S. Mason
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. P. Webster

M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Mason
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Weber

Mo. & Car

Mo.

Samuel L. Mason

First, Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Mason

Pres, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Mason

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at

1st Missouri Reg't on

the 27 Sept. 1862.

Here for him Feb 63.

my horse in file. Dr

Book mark:

Vol 6 Car **Mo.**

Samuel L. Mason
Priv Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th 6 Cav. Mo.

L. L. Mason

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

First roll on which
name appears En

Book mark:

M 1 Co. A 1 Mo

Samuel L. Mason

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7th Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Addres's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

711 | 6 Cav | 7110

Samuel L Mason

A, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7110th + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Merson

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Jan 28, 1865.

Where born *Dade Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Melville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$*None* 100; due \$*100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co., Mo., 4 C & D*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason, Lemuel L.

, Co. A, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel L. Mason desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Denton, Orange Co.,
the 28th day of January 1865-

Witness: Wm. A. Kirby Samuel L. Mason
Capt. Co. "D." 6th Cal. Inf. Me Vols

Discharged

1

Reg's of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Ad. filed April 30/88

By Capt. Geo. D. Tandy
Co. D. 1st Regt of Mass. Inf. Bn.

March 10th
1862

Volunteered at the war

~~Samuel J. May~~

ON

11

The Car

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Merwin

I, Lemuel L. Mason born in Spauld Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of March 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lemuel L. Mason do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge La
this 28th day of January 1865, } Lemuel L. Mason
BEFORE Capt. W. B. Kirby
Capt. Co. 6th Regt. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. K. Shurtleff
Surg. Genl. Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L. Mason
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five
feet Seven inches high.

W. B. Kirby
Capt. 6th Regiment of Mo. Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
6th Regiment of Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on the 28th day of January 1865, at Baton Rouge La
Wm. W. Keach
Capt. Co. 6th
Regt. of Art.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mason L. L.	P.	6	Mo			BB	5	97		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186
 Appears on BB recds as a parolee, priz. exchanged by agreement between
 Admitted to Hospital at Lt Col Monlight USA + Lt Col. Magenies USA. No dates.
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *A J V*

1321
Mason, William F.

Co. W, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457810	25
2	7457920	26
3	7458029	27
4	7458138	28
5	7458232	29
6	7458330	30
7	7458421	31
8	7458512	32
9	7458603	33
10	7458692	34
11	7458778	35
12	7456486	36
13	7456193	37
14	7458881	38
15	7458980	39
16	7459083	40
17	7459144	41
18	7459197	42
19	7459204	43
20	7459294	44
21	7459481	45
22	7459031	46
23	13876362	47
24	13876458	48
25		49

Book Mark: 14676.07.85

See also

M | 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Mason

1st Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

S.O. #18 Hd Qrs of the
Army also discharg-
ing him as 1st Sergt
Co. A. 6 Mo Cav. Mech
24 '65 mustering him
in as 1st Lt. same
Co. + Regt. Mech 25 '65
and discharging him
as such to date Sept
12. 1865.

Book Mark 1467675. 1885

J. M. Weaver

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F. Mason

1st Sgt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$29.40 100

Due soldier \$6.50 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$50 100; due \$250 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted as a recruit
app'd to Co. F, Aug. 31. 1864
2nd Lt. Sept. 10. 1864
1st Sgt. July 10. 1865
Reenlisted Veteran March 29

Book mark:

25.00 for March 1
Apr 65 amounting to

Re-enlist

MAR 20

7459481

☆ 1891 ☆

1864 Commissioned 1st
Lieut. Feb. 25, 1865

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F. Mason
Plat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *It was 4th initial*
County Aug 50.00
Commissioned 12th Mar.
25. '65 & not mustered

Book mark :

Plat

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F Mason

1254 Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left 4th Detachment
County due \$50.

Book mark:

To complete this record

Lockhart

MAR 20

7459304

1891

His answer is 1st Capt.
Sept. 12. '65 is answered
to take effect March 24.
1865, he is mustered into
service as 1st Lt. same
Co. & kept to date March
25. '65 Mustered out and
honorably discharged as
1st Lt. Sept. 12. '65 file
14676 - V.S. 1865

20 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm F. Mason
1st Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 21 Jan 1st 3rd Regiment
County due \$50.00

Book mark:

Pacheco

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. F. Mason
1st Seryt Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Absent on*
sick furlough
Stop one curry comb &
brush \$1.01

Book mark:

Fuller

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Hason

1. Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Vet. 3^d inst.

County due \$50

Promoted from 2^d M. Sergt
to 1st Sergt July 10

Book mark:

Sullivan

M 6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F. Mason

1st Sergt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. 3^d instl. Bounty
due \$50. Promoted 1st Sergt
July 10/64 from Sergt.
vice Perbinton discharged

Book mark:

Fuller

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

O. M. F. Mason

I. M. S. L., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet. 1 mo. Adv. Pay &
1st installment County paid
2^d installment due \$50

Book mark:

Puller

Mo. | 6 bar | **Mo.**

William J. Mason

Pat, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mch. 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Mch. 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Mch. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

U

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Wade Co. Mo. 4th long list.

Book mark:

M 6 Jan **Mo.**

William F Mason
Imsgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mich 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mich 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 ⁰⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. S. Miller

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Spur L. Mason
2nd S., Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mason Sp*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm H. Mason
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one*
new driver 37d

Book mark:

Wm H. Mason
Captain

M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm G. Mason
Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Mason

M

6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Mason
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W L Mason

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Mason
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On court duty
from August 28th
1863 by verbal order
of the Post Com-
mander.*

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Mason
Serjt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*7*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 yr. in*
and 30/62 Reg't

Book mark:

W. G. Mason

W. 16 Cav. | **Mo.**

William F. Mason

Serg't, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt to duty Serg't
April 21-1863.

Book mark:

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Mason

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William F. Macone

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left sick in

Quade County, Mo.
on the 29 of Oct 1866.

He was for 100 & Dec 22
Cur

Book mark:

W. C. Caw

Mo.

Wm. F. Mason

Capt., Co. *2*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disappointed*
from the ranks to
8 Capt. Aug 31-1862

Book mark:

W 6 Cav. | Mo.

W. F. Mason

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 8th
Corp from the
rank 31st of August
62

Dismissed March 10/62
McNelly 3 yrs.

Roll for Man + Fuel Money +
to be taken file

Book mark:

T. Luman

716 | 6 bar | 7110

William F Mason

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 716 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

711 | 6 Cav | 7110

William F Mason

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7110 Cav + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Mason

Mason, Wm. F.
Sgt. Co. A. 6 Reg't Mo C

5-17-18 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

72 1/2

Wm. F. Mason

S. Co. # 18 Hd. Qrs of
the Army Als. Co. f

Discharging him as
1st Sgt. Co. A 6 mo.

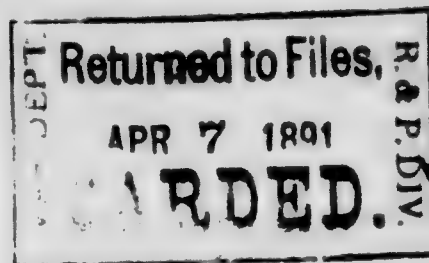
Leav. Mich. 24/65. ~~Mustered~~
~~him in as 1st Lt. same~~

Co. & Rept. Mich. 25/65

and Discharging him
as such to date Sept.

12. 1865.

C. Jan. 25/89.



Noted on rolls Jan. 25/89. C.

14676.75.1885.

Mr. Douglas

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
No. 18. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 22, 1889.

Extract.

* * * * *

10. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 3, 1884, and the act amendatory thereof, approved February 3, 1887, and to complete the record, the discharge of 1st Sergeant *William F. Mason*, Company A, 6th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, September 12, 1865, is amended to take effect March 24, 1865; he is mustered into service as 1st lieutenant, same company and regiment, to date March 25, 1865; mustered out and honorably discharged as 1st lieutenant September 12, 1865, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Amos Hall
Assistant Adjutant General.

Cairo, Ill.,

Jan 10 1865

Order No. 116

Requisition of William H. Mason
Sergeant Co. 6th Mo Cav
transportation to be charged

From Cairo, Ill.,

Dr. Watson Rouse d.a.

Nature of Service Returning on
furlough to join Regt

Massa O. F.

6 Mo. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
No. 18. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 22, 1889.

Extract.

* * * * *

10. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 3, 1884, and the act amendatory thereof, approved February 3, 1887, and to complete the record, the discharge of 1st Sergeant *William F. Mason*, Company A, 6th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, September 12, 1865, is amended to take effect March 24, 1865; he is mustered into service as 1st lieutenant, same company and regiment, to date March 25, 1865; mustered out and honorably discharged as 1st lieutenant September 12, 1865, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

R. C. Drum

No. 1863

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 29th 1864.

Name, J. F. Mason

Rank, Private

Where gone, ~~Quinn's Co.~~ 1st Regt. Me.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 6. M. Co.



Hospital Number 11090 29

Name Wm F. Mason

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Sergt Co. A Regiment 6 Mo Cu

When admitted Nov 18th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Discharged chronical
Nov 28

Post Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

X

1322

Mathews, Charles M.

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472453	25
2	7472539	27
3	7472641	28
4	7472743	29
5	7472834	30
6	7472927	31
7	7473008	32
8	7473086	33
9	7473139	34
10	7473223	35
11	7473291	36
12	7473359	37
13	7473414	38
14	7473463	39
15	7473514	40
16	7473563	41
17	7473613	42
18	7473665	43
19	7473715	44
20	7473766	45
21	7473811	46
22	36654705	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Matthews
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862, (Co. D, 1 Batt'n, 6^{mo.} Cav.):
Wagon master

Aug, 1862, (Co. D, Detachment, 6^{mo.} Cav.):
absent sick in Memphis.

Jan & Feb, 1863, (Co. I, 6^{mo.} Cav.):
Vet. Surg'n

Mar, 1863: Absent on detach. serv. at
Helena, Ark, with Lt. S. M.
Wood, A. 2^{m.}

May, 1863: Absent with train at
Youngs Point, La.

Aug, 1863: Asst. Wagon master

Sept, 1863: Detl'd in 2^{m.} Dept.

Oct, 1863: Absent on detached service

Dec, 1863, to June, 1864: Absent on detach'd
service in Regt. 2^{m.} Dept. (am)

Book Mark:

Gruver

APR. 22

36654705

1896.

July, 1864: absent on sick leave
of 60 days
Aug., 1864: absent on sick furlough.
Sept., 1864: absent on sick furlough
in mo.
Oct., 1864: absent on sick leave.
Nov. & Dec., 1864: absent on Det.
service as Brig. Waggon
master.

His name appears also as
Mathewes
Mathews
Chas W.

111

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Matthews

Private Co. D 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr 9~~ 1864; drawn since \$ 26 ⁴¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~None~~ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment.

Book mark:

Mason

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Charles M Mathews

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave
for 60 days from July 20th.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mason

711

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles M Matthews

Son, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Sick leave for 60 days from July 20th to Aug 19th.

Book mark:

Mason

M

6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M Mathews

Coin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

711

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Mathews

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Reg't Hd. Quarters.

Book mark:

Wardon

711 | 6111 | Mo.

Charles M. Mathews
Priv, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments to Feb 16/64.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

712

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Nathan

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Mathews
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for own*
horse and equipments.

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Matthews
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse,*
Assistant Wagon
Master.

Book mark :

R. Wallen

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Matthews

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse and equipments. Detached Acting Assistant Wagon Master.*

Book mark :

A. C. Allen

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Matthews
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Furnishing own*
horse.

Book mark :

Mo. | **Mo.**

Charles M. Matthews
But, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.
(259) *Copyright.*

116

Mo.

Charles M. Matthews

Put, Co. *5*, *1* Reg't Missouri *600*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private Horse &
equips pay due for*

Became 2nd 6 mo. com

Book mark:

Dr. J. L. Lueders

M | 6 Car | **Mo.**

Charles M. Matthews

But, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 14 ²⁵/₁₀₀ for Clothing &
Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veterinarian. Pay
due for use and hire
of horse & equipments
from Aug. 31/62.

Became co. D, 6 Mo Cav.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Andrews

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Matthews

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for Horse
Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veterinary Surgeon
Pay due for use and
ride of Horses and Horse
Equipments from Aug. 31,
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

St **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles M. Matthews

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital at Memphis,
Tenn. since Aug. 6/62.
Pay due for use and
rent of horse and equip-
ments from Apr. 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Mo.

James M. Matthews

1st, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *1862*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hropl.*
Memphis Tenn.
since Aug. 6/62

Book mark:

111 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Matthews
Co., Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Excluded from the*

regular muster roll

because injured.

(Pay for care and

sick pay and hospital

costs.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Co. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Matthews.

Plt., Co. *A*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frank C. Plt.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pro detach*

service

and horse in

service.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

F. H. Wagner
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

12 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

James H. Wood
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 21, 1861, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Jan 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

X

1323

Mathews, Cirtley B. & C.

Co. *X*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473941	25
2	7474043	27
3	7474136	28
4	7474223	29
5	7474305	30
6	7474383	31
7	7474460	32
8	7474529	33
9	7474609	34
10	7474681	35
11	7474760	36
12	7474830	37
13	7474900	38
14	7474967	39
15	7475027	40
16	7475091	41
17	7475154	42
18	7475215	43
19	7475275	44
20	7475328	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Girtty C. Matthews

Plt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *57* ^{*84*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* _{*100*}; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from enlistment*
\$6.00 Increased Pay due for
May & June /64.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Gerty E. Matthews
M, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Gerty L Matthews

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Curtly B. Matthews

Pos, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

Alfred W. Matthews
6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred W. Matthews
(*Matthews*), Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Hall | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willy A. Hall

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Government
for 100 lbs of
corn & 100 lbs of
wheat & 100 lbs of
oats & 100 lbs of
hay & 100 lbs of
straw & 100 lbs of
chaff & 100 lbs of
bran & 100 lbs of
feed & 100 lbs of
fuel & 100 lbs of
other provisions.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Reg't C. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Reg't C. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Government
for one year's
allowance*

Book mark:

Al 6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hall
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Orville C. Matthews
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Cirley C. Matthews

B-1, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

776

6 Cav.

Mo.

George C. Matthews
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

M 16 car | Mo.

Curtley E. Mathews
Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

712

6 Cav.

Mo.

Corliss C. Matthews

34, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp of Paroled Prisoners

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Curtis L. Matthews

31, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp of Federal Prisoners.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Curley C. Matthews.

Pop., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

J. R. Fink

Copyist.

716. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Girtley C. Matthews.

K, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Link.

M. 16 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Marshburn.
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became back (Reg't Mo. Cav.)

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

220 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William C. Matthews.
Pl., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3d June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt
Copyist.

Mo.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leonty to Matthews.

Pl., Co. G, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

J. A. Fink

Copyist.

111. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. J. Matthews

Bt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nella Mo., Aug 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Nella Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Frank

Mathews C. C.

P. C., Co. C,

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nathans	C	C	Mo.	C	E	CRD (Exd)				

while on picket near Helena Dec. 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27, 62

mitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Present at B.B. Jan 29/63

Copied by JCH

1324
✓ Mathews, George H.
Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468122	25
2	7468205	26
3	7468306	27
4	7468430	28
5	7468528	29
6	7468635	30
7	7468711	31
8	7468799	32
9	7468874	33
10	7468948	34
11	7469019	35
12	7469104	36
13	7469165	37
14	Mass-77-1867	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: Mass-77-1867.

✓ See also

M 6 Caoy, Mo-
George W. Matthews,
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. Caoy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Massy-77-1867-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *May, 26* . 1867.

*'Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
April 3 1863.'*

Matthews.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Patterson

Patterson, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 185*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in*

Surgeon Certificate of

Disability - April 1863

No pay now for this Co

Book mark is *checked* on Surgeon Cert

of Disability Apr 1863 (over)

at right

by reason of Frank Diam-
kota and Gene Smith-
Nide & Co. K.

MAR 21

7469165

1891 *

Mo. 189

 _____, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct 1 - 1867

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *unharmed*

Book mark: Chapman, 1994, 199

MAR 21

7469104

1891

West-Ed. University - Apr 3
1891

III | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Matheson
Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shenick

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. M. Melham

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Matthews

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Matthews

Co., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

W. C. Brew. | **Mo.**

George W. Matthews

Det., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. '8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Matthews
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Matthews
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Matthews
*Priv., Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

W. W. Allen

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mathews

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Allen

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Matthews
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Mathews
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed
Left Sept 1st 1861
No 3 yrs
Date of Muster in
Mr. Sherman

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

Mathews, Geo. W.

✓ P, Co. F. O Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters
13th Army Corps
April 3rd 1863
To be discharged
By Order of Major Genl
Geo B. McPherson
Wm. D. Beato
and Col. A. C. Bell

3148
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 135

Genl. R. A. Johnson
a private Co. "H"
Regt of 1st Del. Cav
Adjutant General's Office
April 27 1863
Certificate sent to Division Office

Approved
Thos. G. H. H. H.
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
At St. Louis,
TO BE DISCHARGED.
By order of - Major General McPherson

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186
Antistonebaeall

Arch. H. H. H.

10111
May-44-1864

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C. 1863

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability April 23rd 1863.
and paid up to that date.
This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged

Chas. B. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General
(186)

AND COMPLETED BY
1863

By the
1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George H. Matthews, of Captain *J. A. Miller's* Company, [E], of the *6th* *Missouri* *Infantry* Regiment of United States *Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Major Henry P. Hamilton*, of the *1st* *Missouri* *Infantry* Regiment of *Missouri* *Volunteers*, on the *twentieth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years, he was born in the *Co Madison* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty One* years of age, *Six* feet *12* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *four* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *120* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

The above mentioned Soldier has Chronic Diarrhoea, and is generally debilitated, and unfit for any duty.

STATION: *Milliken's Bend Louisiana*

DATE: *March the 29th 1862*

J. A. Miller
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George H. Matthews* formerly of Captain *J. A. Miller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1320, p. 324; also, par. 1328, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic diarrhoea and general debility. He also exhibits & exhibits phthisical symptoms. He has been treated for months past ineffectually. Has not performed duty in for

Milliken's Bend La
29th March 1862

James A. McWormer
Surgeon Co. 1st Cav Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Leitchfield* County—*Madison* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATE.]

X 1325
Mathews, Nicholas G.
Co. I. Inf. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472452	25
2	7472538	27
3	7472640	28
4	7467072	29
5	7467067	30
6	7472742	31
7	7472836	32
8	7472926	33
9	7473033	34
10	745699	35
11	747389	36
12	9612-a-1885	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* Added by G. M. A. Feb. 11, 1906
Book Mark: 9612-A.82

See also

In 6th Cav. Mo.

Nicholas G. Matthews

Co. D, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *9612 A. 1885;*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. March 17, 1887.

All charges of absence without leave and desertion subsequent to April 20, 1862 are removed, and he is discharged to date April 20, 1862 by reason of appointment as Actg. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Discharge certificate furnished by A.G.O. March 26, 1887.

Summary.

M 1 6 Cui 1 Mo.

Nicholas G Matthews

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Batesville

Ark. in June, 1862.

Book mark Dec 9612-a-85

Wasson

M 16 cav. Mo.

N. G. Matthews

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted :

When Oct. 28, 1862.

Where Helena, Ark.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Saxton

M. 6. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas J. Mathews.

Asst. ~~Wool~~ ^{Wool} ~~Batt~~ ^{Batt}
Rank Surgeon, ¹ Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Employed Asst.
Surgeon (at 80 per month)
April 20, 1862.

* This organization is frequently
became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

* Added by C. R. A. Feb. 11, 1896.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

M. C. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas G. Matthews

Rank ^{# Wood's Battalion} Steward, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Employed Asst. Surgeon, April 20, 1862. Furnished his own horse and Equipments, and pay due for same from Enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

* Added by L. N. A. July 11, 96.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

21st Cavalry since
Jan 2.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Nicholas G. Matthews
Sgt, Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ⁰⁰ 100 for Horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 28, 1862.

Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from April 30, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 5, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Matthews
Ch. Co. 1, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was*

leaving

from camp and

picked up and sent

back.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Nicholas G. Matthews
But, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 7 Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Aug 24/62.

Pay due for use of and
risk of horse and equipments
from enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. V. Andrews.

1862 6 Cav. Mo.

Nicholas C. Matthews
Ch. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Extra duty in
Hospital
One horse in per-
vice.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. M. Agnew
Copyist.

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Wood
Co., Co. *1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very poor*
condition

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *100*

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Mo. Vols. Co. D.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Matthews Nicholas</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>I</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 .

No record in 1862 or 63.

Co. of P. Mch 31. 81

Pen. Case (aff.) Mch. 30/81

Copied by *WDR*

Matthews Nicholas G
P. Co. 5th 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Nicholas B. Matthews

Private of Company *'F'*

6 Regiment of *Missouri Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

deserted June, 1862

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of C

Co. and regt. for unit
 a formal no evidence 1862
 of all in disabilities, 1862
 and no information we.
 relative to
 a discharge 1862
 a no med. cert. on
 file.

Sept. 20, '04 he
 To

Mr. Scott

Clerk.

Mr. Bates:

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of C

It appears from statement
that this man is reported
on roll of Co. I. Mich. - Apr. 62
1st. Absent on extra duty in
Hosp. - May - June 1862
Absent at home sick leave.

and on roll of I. & S. Mich. - Apr. 62
Asst. Surg. present and
also Hosp. Steward present
Employed as asst. Surg.

He claims disability
Apr. 15/62 - will you try
to settle his rank at that date
or let case go on to O. & S. as
it is

Mr. Blacklock

In addition Have you evidence he
was discharged, Order & C,
See record, it is correct

Wm
A.D.

Clerk.

* 1326
Mathews, Thomas B

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472450	25
2	7472537	27
3	7472639	28
4	7472675	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

M 1 6 Cav 1 Mo.

Thomas B Matthews

Grin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Muller Co. Mo.
Nov 1862.

Book mark: Died Apr 17/62. Tide
[over.]

Wasson

MAR 21

7473875

1891

M. Roll for Mar & April, 1862.

100 6 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Matthews

1st, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st (Apr.), 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: died Apr. 17/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

James P. Matthews
Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *see list from*
must be made

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

111 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

John P. ...

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Wagner
(256) Copyist.

Matthews, Thos. I. B.
Co. L., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R106
Thomas T. Mathews
Private 1st Co Cavalry

Disd April 17th 1862

AND CONTAINED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 25th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Thomas O. Matthews was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company I., _____ Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company I., of that Regiment, for the
months of March and April, 1862, he is reported
"Quid April 1st 1862."

A. J. J.
J. J.

Chas. B. B.
A. J. J.

X 1327
Matthews, William J

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456191	26
2	7455788	27
3	7455748	28
4	7458867	29
5	7458939	30
6	7459016	31
7	7459118	32
8	7459176	33
9	7459255	34
10	7459354	35
11	7459447	36
12	7459708	37
13	7459491	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Mathews
Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$36.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$34.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1.100

Bounty paid \$20.100; due \$180.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit
Appointed Corp'l. Aug 3. '65
Disb'd as "Murdere"
Entire entry except remarks
cancelled by red line.

Book mark:

See "dis"

Reclutter

M. J. Lee Mo.

J. M. B. W. H. H. H.
Capt. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wid. Sept. 10, 1865
after Muster out rolls
were completed.*

Ag. m. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Bohater

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. B. Matthews
Pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present on a
Scout. 1st installment
County Ill. \$40.00

No pay for July & Aug
65 - En

Book mark :

Reuter

27 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. B. Watson
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit & initial-
ment bounty Aug
1865*

Book mark:

Rehder

7th | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. H. Hattner
Co. A, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left in Curry
Co. A & Fresh \$1.01

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Matthews

For, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sullivan

11 **6 Cav. | Mo.**

1521 Matthews
Co. 1, Co. 1, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 4 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit 1 mo. pay
1521 inst. Bounty paid
3 " " due \$40

Book mark:

Fuller
Copied.

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm Mathews
Priv., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Bridge Guard
duty Recruit 30
instl Bounty due \$40

Book mark:

Fuller

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Mathews

Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One mo. Adv. Pay*
1st instl. Bounty paid
2^d instl. due \$40

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Matthew

Plt, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Maifeers

Appears with rank of *Pr. T.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mich 14, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co., Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mich 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3 Cong. Dist. 13. Dub. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

211

В Сав.

Mo.

William Matthews

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1864.

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted July 11, 1867, 1867.

Where enlisted Edinburgh, Ind

For what period enlisted 5 years

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion *Light*; height *3* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in March, 1864.

Where mustered in *Dec 10 1860*

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Where credited: 3000, 10/13/14, 10/15/14

Company to which assigned U

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(239)

Copyright.

M | 6 bar | Mo.

William Mathews

Pvt, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Iron ton Mo Mich. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Mich. 9, 1864.

When mustered in

Mich. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

(1)

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credit to, 13 Sub. list.
3^d 6. 20. Mo.

Transfd to Genl. Relg. Depot
at St. Louis Mich. 9 1864

Other services not shown
C. H.

Book mark:

Matthews, William

P, Co. *A*, *E* Reg't *Mo* *C*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments /

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Carlos desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *Six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Proctor No
the 9 day of April 1866

Witness:

Witness: Bo Zorn
per Bo Zorn 5/11/2017

William Lee + Mathew
Jr

6
1120.
No. 44

Volunteered at St. Paul, Minn. 13 and 14 1862

Carroll 1862

By Charles M. Smith Clerk

Co A 6 Regiment of Ill Cav

enlistment; last served in Company T

Reg: of

Discarded _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I **Do CERTIFY, That I am**

the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS. *On this 9th day of March 1968 before me*

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS. *On this 9th day of March 1862 before me and Chap.*

30th of Dec 1890

Witness: *[Signature]*

and relief is greater than \$300 of 1920

no further effect. The following are explained by the fact that the

(A. G. O. No. 74-A-78)
 To the Senate of the United States
 William L. Garrison

Handwritten signature: *James M. Smith*

Control 2196721

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Frontenac

I *William Mathews* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, *6 20*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Mathews* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, by

this

BEFORE

9th day of *March* 186*4*
Wm. M. Moll

William Mathews
William M. Moll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Mathews*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Six* feet
One inch high.

Wm. Moll
Capt. J. M. Moll
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *9* day of *March* 186*4*, at *St. Louis* Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Wm. Moll
James H. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
Examining Surgeon
Wm. Moll
Recruiting Officer

William Matthews

Priv. A. 5. No. 10.

Sept. 10. 65.

Sedgwick G. H. La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
SEP 26 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUGUST

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm B Mathews Capt. Co.
6th Reg't of Cavalry Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Sep 10 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for that, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William B. Matthews, a Corporal of
Captain William A. Kirk, Company (A) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Madison Co., State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high, light complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 9th day of March, 1864, at Iron Mountain
by Capt. Bell, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 9th day of March, 1864, at
Iron Mountain, by Capt. Bell; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Sedgewick Genl Hosp.
Greenville, La Sept 10th 1864

The said William B. Matthews was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Hart, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 36.30 dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
140.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**, Bounty due \$140.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one Sincle 1.12

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Mr Jas Cornelius, SUTLER, 3 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 12th day
of September, 1864.

Wm A. Kirk

Captain C. W. Bell

Commanding Company.

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>William M. Matheus</i>
Number and locality of the Grave.	<i>Square 44 Grave at Monument, Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased,	<i>1952</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	<i>First U. S. C. Missouri Cavalry</i>
Residence before enlistment,	<i>Madison Mo.</i>
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death,	<i>Chronic Diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased,	<i>24</i>
Nativity,	<i>America</i>
References, and Remarks,	
Date of death and burial,	<i>10 Sept. 1865 Buried 11 September 1865</i>

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To *Brig General S. Thomas*

SIR:

Adjutant General U. S. Army

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

A. H. Hittsuff
Chief Surgeon U. S. Army.
In Charge

Respectfully
 MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Sumner La 10 Sept*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Inventory of the effects of *Private William Matthews*
Company A 6th Regiment Missouri Cavalry
who died in the Surgeon U.S. Army General Hospital Greenville S.C.
September 10th 1865,

CAPTS. <i>Colony</i>	/	BLANKETS
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS
OVERCOATS		CANTEENS
JACKETS	/	HAVESACKS
TROUSERS		MUSKETS
SHIRTS		BAYONETS
DRAWERS		CATRIDGE BOX
BOOTS, prs	/	BELT
SHOES, prs		MONEY
STOCKINGS		

INVENTORY

of the effects of *William Matthews*

late of Co. *A*, Regiment

Missouri Cavalry, who died

at *Greenville S.C.* General

Hospital *10 September*, 1865.

"Sagwick"

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Greenville La Sept 18 1865

Commanding Officer A Company,

6th Regt. Missouri Cavalry

I have to inform you
that Private William Matthews of your Company, died in
this hospital on September 10th 1865
of Chronic Diarrhea

I inclose his ~~descriptive list, with pay and clothing~~
~~account, and inventory of his effects.~~ Private Matthews has no Descriptive
List, and has drawn ~~no~~ pay ~~and~~ clothing at this Hospital
Very respectfully yours, Geo.

G. A. Atteriff

Surgeon U. S. Army

In charge of General Hospital

1328

Matthew Charles M

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Matthew	27	Charles M
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1329

Matthew Crittley, B.

Co. B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1330

Marshall George W

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1331

Matthew Nicholas &

Cod, ~~Ind~~ 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

* Corrected by Ben F. Byr 96

Book Mark:

See also

1332

Matthews Thomas. B

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1333

Matthews, William

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 747.3949

2 7474049

3 7474142

4 7474227

5 74740308

6 7474386

7 7474464

8 7474532

9 7474610

10 7474682

11 7474761

12 7474866

13 7475360

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

W

6 Cav. Mo.

William Matthews

Pvt, Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate at Vicksburg Miss.
Aug 14/63.*

Book mark: *Vide D + D. R.*

Ackerman

6 Cav. Mo.

William K. Matthews

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on
Surgical Certificate
of disability Aug
16 " 1863.

Book mark:

Side C. S. C. K.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Matthews

For

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Matthews

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Milliken Bend. La.

Book mark:

Cameron

M | 6 cav | Mo.

William Matthews
Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Returned to duty Mch 12. 62.
By order of Clark Wright
Col 6th Cav Mo vol.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Matthews

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Febr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Camp of Paroled
Prisoners.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

711

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Mathews

In Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp & paroled
Prisoner.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Matthews.

1st Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th 1862*, 186 ².

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *in hospital at*
Saint Louis, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk.

711.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Matthews

1st Co. (E), Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 & August 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In hospital at
St Louis Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Rank

M. | 6 bar.

Mo.

William Matthews.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: St Louis Hospital.

* Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Lunk.

M. 6 Cav. Mo.

William Matthews.

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Jackson port.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. S. Burk.

Mo. 6 Cav. Mo.

William Matthews.
Priv. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Lunt

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Matthews

Plt, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Linn

Matthews J. M.
R. N. B. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. N. B. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge/	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Matthews William P

C

6

Mo.

6

E

Miss Roe

319

O.R.C. (Ex 4)

Arrested while on picket near Helena Dec. 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

In camp at Helena Ark. Dec 27, 62

Admitted to Hospital at

He died

, 186

, of

He died at

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

Present at P.A. June 27, 63

Copied by

J.B.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1/2, 3/4, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 134

William McArthur
a Private Co. H
6th Reg't of Me. Vol. Inf.

Heard Co. 18th Al.
Vicksburg Aug. 14, 1863.
To be Discharged
By order of E. O. Ord
Maj. Genl. Vol.
Matthew S. Bates
Lt. Col. V. S. A.

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan 1 1863.
Duplicate sent in Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1863.

Entered in Roll
C. H. W. S.

Approved
J. R. Lincoln
Surgeon
And Discharge 13th

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb. 27, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to Pres.
Wm. McArthur
Capt. 6th Regiment Me. Vol.
Vols., who was discharged Aug. 14,
1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
C. H. W. S.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

C. H. W. S.

AND SENT BY

ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William Matthews Captain Jacob
 Co. D. 1st Cavalry Company, (A) of the 5th Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Co. F. M. Hovey of
 the 5th Regiment of Cavalry at Rolla Mo
 on the 10th day of February 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Miller Co in the State of Missouri is Single
 years of age, 35 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes,
 Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Said William

Matthews has been unable to perform the
 duties of a soldier for the last two months
 caused by a disease contracted by hard service
 and exposure in the U. S. Service

STATION: Vicksburg Miss
 DATE: Aug 13/863

Wesley A. Hooper
 1st Lieut. Co. 6th Mo. Cav
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private William Matthews of
 Captain Co. D. 1st Cavalry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Phthisis Pulmonalis of the upper and middle lobes of the
 right lung from which he has been suffering since 1854
 He is and has been able to be in Quarters But in my
 opinion unfit for military duty

B. K. Shurtliff
 Co. 1st Cavalry Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Fourteenth day of August 1863, at Vicksburg
 State of Miss

Sidney A. Bacon
 Capt. 1st Mo. Cav
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Muscatine County Iowa State Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

Matthews 1334 Wm B

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1335

Harwell George W.

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7457526</i>	25
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also *Hankins Taylor Commission*

16 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Hankins Taylor Commission
Etc.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copied.

1336

Maxwell, Samuel

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17457523	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Haukin Taylor Cam-
mision

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Maxwell

Pat., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Hankins Taylor Commission
Ex

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

San. J. Armstrong
J. J. Armstrong

1337
May, James G.

Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455852	26
7455856	27
7467231	28
7467322	29
7467425	30
7467506	31
7467599	32
7467713	33
7468035	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

W 6 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Man
Co. *E* ; 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Charles, La., Sept. 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died at Baton Rouge, La. Nov. 4/65.*

Book mark: *See 111 Nov 2/65*
(over)

James
(361) *Copyright*

MAR 21

7468035

1891

of Chronic Diarrhea
at Kalamazoo, La.
Via L. & N. R.

711 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James G. May
Pl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Baton Rouge, La.

Book mark: Died Mch 45. Rtd M. C. Roll
(over)

MAR. 21

7467713

1891

Died March 3/55 of Chron-
ic Diarrhea at Baton
Rouge La.
Wade L. S. R.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. May

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hosp. Baton Rouge, La.
since Jan. 19/65.*

Book mark:

Louise

James G. May | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. May, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*He appears as James G. May
in Alarm Present

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Mc
_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James J. May
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James May

James May, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Kansas Bridge S. M. & T.*

Book mark:

212 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James May
Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 31 1864.

Where born Shelby Co. Tenn.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Doenton

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Doenton Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 34th. Inf. Det. 1st Mo.
Doniphan, Ripley Co.

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

211 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James May

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

London Mo May 28, 1864.

Where born Michy Co. Ind.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 27, 1864.

Where enlisted London Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 27, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 26 Sub. \$ 3.00 Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Genl. Rott's Det. of
St. Louis May 28. Rott in charge of
Arts. Sgt. A. E. C. Regt Mo. Cav'y

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

May, James

, Co.

6th

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James May desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shenandoah Mo
the 27 day of May 1864

Witness:

John J. Webb James May
James May

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

James May of Shenandoah Mo
Volunteered at Shenandoah Mo
May 27 1864.
By John J. Webb Adj't Gen
Co C 6 Regiment of Can Inf Reg

to Mr. Carr.
No. 131

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY That I am
the Guardian of James May; that the
said James May is Nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Shenandoah Mo
the 27 day of May 1864

Witness:

John J. Webb John S. Nelson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Greentown

I, James May born in Shelby

in the State of Indiana aged thirteen years, 4 mo

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-fourth day of May 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And James May do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greentown Mo

this 24 day of May 1864

Before Carroll A. Peck

James May
Mark
Luther

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McConrich

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James May previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Carroll A. Peck

Capt. 3rd Dist. Ind. Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 24 day of May 1864, at Greentown Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Vol. Inf. Volunteers, on

Witness my hand
Carroll A. Peck
Capt. 3rd Dist. Ind. Inf.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be created the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 24 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 NOV 1865

Spencer's Co. of 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
Rec'd receipt on 24.3.65
Spencer's Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
and 2d and 3d Regts. 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

James May 20th 1865
1st Regt of New York Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged 3 APR 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Assume the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (or *RECALL*) the words *as a veteran* (or *recall*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the *landowners of the Soldier or his estate* being RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Dec 11* 1865.

This man died *March 2d 1865*
86, at *Staten Island*;

1st Regt New York Inf.

James May
1st Regt New York Inf.
Discharged 3 APR 65

EX-100000 W 77
APR 24 1865
RECEIVED

I certify, on honor, that James May, a Private of
Captain R M Baker Company (E) of the 65 Regiment of Low M Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Shelby County, State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27 day of May, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo
by Capt Dick, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 27 day of May, 1864, at
Impton Mo, by Capt Dick; and having served
~~HONESTLY~~ and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death
at Baton Rouge La March 21 1865

The said James May was last paid by Paymaster
May Jouty, to include the 9 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 53 ³²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 27 day of May,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **PUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La, this 27 day
of March, 1865.

J L Selley
J W Smith

Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that James May, Private of
Captain B M Fraker Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Low M Vols
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Shelby County, State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27 day of May, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo
by Capt Rick, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 27 day of May, 1864, at
Imonton Mo, by Capt Rick; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to~~
~~discharge~~ ~~by reason of~~ death of his
at Baton Rouge La March 31 1865

The said James May was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Jettis, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 53 ³²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 27 day of May,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **PUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La, this 27 day
of March, 1865.

J L Siler
Ind Lieut

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his duty, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease: a report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

Par. 155. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Par. 156. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Gray

Late of Company *C*

Pt. Reg't of *1st* Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at *Baton Rouge*

on the *3rd* day of *March* 186*5*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James May Jr E
6th Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 31st 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*Accepted and paid to the Soldier's Representative
as Acting Statement in regard to
the Bounty*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James May a Private of
Captain L. L. Sellen Company (E) of the 10 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Shelby Co., State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, brn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Asst. Surg. Pick
_____, at Shenton Mo., on the 24th day of May,
186 4 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 4,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Quid in U. S. A. Gen.
Asst. Baton Rouge La. March 3rd 1865 of Ch. Diarrhea

The said James May was last paid by Paymaster
May from to include the 31st day of October, 186 4 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty-three 32 dollars, since the 24th day of May,
186 4 when the clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$33 1/3 dollars advanced MONTHLY as per descriptive list

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 4.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La., this 4th day
of March, 186 5.

James Roberts
Ad. Staff Surg. U. S. A.
(Commanding Company.)
Exchange 8th Gen Hospital

1338
May, William

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455855	25
2	7455857	27
3	7467230	28
4	7467321	29
5	7467424	30
6	7467505	31
7	7467598	32
8	7467684	33
9	7467769	34
10	7467824	35
11	7467896	36
12	7456439	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M. L. Bar Mo.

William May

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks Mo., Mar. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 200

Remarks: Mustered out as Convales-

cent under Circular from Surgeon
Genl. dated May 4, 1865.

Mustered out on Des. List.

Co. E. 6. 1st Mo. Vols. was

Book mark :

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456439

★ 1891 ★

Mustered out at New Orleans
La. Sept. 12, 1865. On Muster
out Rolls of said Co. William
May is reported Absent sick
in Hospital at Saint-Louis
Mo. No discharge fur-
nished, and none will be
furnished.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William May

Cvt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *65* ^{*24*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Absent in Hosp at St Louis, Mo.

Went sick to discharge furnished

at Muster-out of organization

none will be furnished

Book mark: *285 Tb, 1866, (over)*

Lowry

MAR 21

7467896

1891

Mto San H. S. S. her Cir Aho
dated May 11, 1865.
Side - I.M.C.R.

M | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William May
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Marine Hosp. St. Lou-
is, Mo.

Book mark:

7 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William May
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in
Hosp. in Clinton, Mo.

Book mark:

Lowry

711 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William May
Prvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hosp.

Book mark:

Lewis

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William May
P. 1, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hosp. Baton Rouge, La.
since Jan. 1/85.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William May

James, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Cox
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

11 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. May

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. May

1 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

William H. May

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Meramec
Bridge, M. & P.

Book mark: 100

M 8 Cav. | Mo.

William May

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 31 1864.

Where born *Shely Co. Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Donoton*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *May 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Donoton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *3 Cong. Dist. 1st. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Doniphan Ripley Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

for Davis

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

William May

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Dronten, Mo. May 28, 1864

Where born *Shelby Co. Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Ind. 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *Dronten, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *May 27, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *21st & 53rd Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred to Gen. Reetz's Det.*

St. Louis. May 28, 1864 in charge of S.

Holt's Det. Co. E. 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

St Louis

May, William

E, Co. *6th* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *1*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Nov. 11th 65

34

Hospital Number 3969 (24) B

Name William May
Age 18 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Pilot Knob Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Charlotte May
Pilot Knob Mo.

Rank Private Co. C. Regiment 6 Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 26 1865

From what source Clinton J. H. Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhea

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Place

Kind of missile or weapon

General must be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—callings of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William May desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *Seven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN *Orontian Inc*

the *24* day of *May 1864*

Witness:

B. J. G. M.

William May

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 of
 Discharged *18*

100th Regt of Mass
Co. B
William May
Volunteered at
May 1864
18 days
Co. B, 100th Regt of Mass

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

A. J. Nelson Do CERTIFY, That I am the *Guardian* of *William May*; that the said *William May* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN *Orontian Inc*

the *24* day of *May 1864*

Witness:

A. J. Nelson

William May

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stanton

I, *William May* born in *Shelby*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years, *4 mo*

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-Seventh* day of *May* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *William May* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Stanton*

this *3rd* day of *May* 186*4*

BEFORE

Carroll R. Peck
Captain 3rd Dist. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William May* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Red* complexion, is *5 ft 7 in* tall.

Carroll R. Peck

Capt. Pro. 3rd Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, 11th Regiment of *Carroll R. Peck* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *May*, 186*4*, at *Stanton Mo*

William May
Private 1st Regt. 3rd Dist. Mo.
Carroll R. Peck
Capt. Pro. 3rd Dist. Mo.

1339
Mayberry, John N

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

1340

Mayer John C.

Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7455586
 2 7456276
 3 7471906
 4 7471960
 5 7472160
 6 7472389
 7 7472095
 8 25879803

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Mayer
~~*John H. Mayer*~~
John H. Mayer, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discontinued Sep. 14/64
Rec'd one month's pay &
twenty-five dollars bounty
in advance

Discontinued by S. Bates &

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 1, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found a receipt

for \$ 76.3 at Algiers La.

Issued Oct. 14/63 at Al-

giers La.

Age 31 years.

Book mark: V

11 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. May
Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 14 64
Received one month's pay
and \$25.00 Bounty in
advance.

Book mark:

Trust

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for rent, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Steamer got 13 ft. as there
is quite a rise up river. Had
to stop at lower bend, made

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Mayer

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. ***

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit from depot*

Muster roll not received

about 10th or 11th since

Oct. 15/63.

Present Oct 4/63 at

Tex. 3 days

M. i. Oct 7/63 same place

** Name appears in Column Names Present*

Cancelled by me

Book mark:

M | C. Cav | **Mo.**

John. C. Mayer
Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Date 5 Oct 12, 1863.

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Mo. 16 | 6 Can. | Mo.

John C. ^{W. C. M. C.} ~~W. C. M. C.~~
Det., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll^d dated

New Orleans La, Oct 7, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty-five dollars
Advance bounty, and
two dollars premium
paid him

& executed by S. Bates

Book mark:

S. Merchant

M. 16 Cav.

Mo

Ind. *

John C. Mayer

1st Co., 6 Reg't Indiana Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863

Where New Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Noted up on Co Roll of Regt.

* Corrected by Bayles Exp.

* Corrected by Hamilton Exp.

Book mark:

Flanery

1341
Hayfield, Abraham M.

Co. *C, D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470129	25
2	7470201	27
3	7470270	28
4	7470347	29
5	7470413	30
6	7470467	31
7	7470524	32
8	7470581	33
9	7470629	34
10	7470670	35
11	7470714	36
12	7470756	37
13	7470797	38
14	7470836	39
15	7470879	40
16	7470916	41
17	7470936	42
18	7465251	43
19	7465347	44
20	7465458	45
21	7465607	46
22	7465644	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11th Regt. Mo.

William M. Mansfield

Bt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 35 ⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment

Transferred from Co. G. by S.O.

No. 10. dated Hd Qrs. 6. Cav. Mo

Vol. Feb. 23, 65. Is not indebted

to government.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

M

6 Cav. Mo.

William M. ...
..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

..., 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100 ; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$. 100 ; due \$. 100

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks: *W. M. ...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

M

6 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Mayfield
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.*

Where *Fort Scott Mo*.*

Period *12* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for
expiration of term of
service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield
Captain.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Hamilton

Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. L. H., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Fort Leonard, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Maxwell

Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Jackson, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in the Reg't
of the 6th Cavalry at Jackson
Mo. 1st Reg't 1862-1865. Patron Ranger
L

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug
Copied.

M 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aring

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield
Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using Govt Horse*

Book mark:

Sveny

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield

B

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Using Gov't Horse

Book mark:

J. R. [Signature]

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield

21

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't Horse

Mustered in May 1862
Houston Mo.

Book mark:

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

x Abraham M. Mayfield

31

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Govt. Horse

x

Name appears in "Present" col
as Abraham M. Mayfield

Book mark:

O. R. J.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham W. Mayfield

Bt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Using Gov't Horse*

Book mark:

D. Reif

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield

1

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. since last paid*

Book mark:

M *t* *Car.* | **Mo.**

Abraham M Mayfield

57, Co. *5*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on account
at New Carthage*

Book mark:

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham P. Mayfield
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp & Kelly, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire
of horse & eqpts from
June 30 to Sept 30 1863
pay for use and hire
of horse & eqpts from
Camp 1/6 to Kelly 28/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Currie

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham N. Mayfield
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Pay on his Roll
from June 30 to Dec. 31/62
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equip'ts
since June 30 to Sept
30/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham N. Mayfield
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Absent in camp
in St Louis Mo. By order
for me and will of horse
and horse eqpts from
June 30 to Sept 30, 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

B. J. Cook

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham N. Musfield
Prs, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use*
of horse & horse
eqpts since June 30/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

M. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham N. Mayfield
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Excluded by Spl. Muster for Aug. 1862

x Became Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

111 6 Cav. Mo.

Abraham M. Mayfield
P., Co. A., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayfield, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his
own horse + equip since
enlistment

Due Gov't for saddle +

equip \$ 51.53

Enrolled May 16
Houston Mo. 30th

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Gradwell

1342

Mayr, John K.

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475465	25
2	7475561	27
3	7475614	28
4	7475715	29
5	7475855	30
6	7475973	31
7	7476062	32
8	7476179	33
9	7477400	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

216 6 Cav. Mo.

John Mayo

Private, Co. D, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1860.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Pilot Knob Mo May 15 1863 for disability

Book mark: Discharged May 15 '63 (over)

Laurel

MAR 23

7477400

★ 1891 ★

Side S S D R.

221 | 6 Cav. Mo.

James A. Mayo
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge for disability
and final statement given.

Book mark: Dischd May 10-63
File 2122

III | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Mayo
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached Service
Rolla Mo. - April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav

Mo.

John K Mayo

Prs, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri

Quary

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M | 6 Cav. Mo.

John K. Mayo
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained as nurse*
at Hospital
Fayetteville, Ark.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John R. May
Buyler, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1100 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John R. Meyer
Reg't, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *S*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Mayer

Bugler 2^d Co M., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. May
Blayler, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Midville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Mary John N
6 Mo. Cav.
P, Co. N., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 133

John T. M. M.

a Private Co. L.

First (1st) Regt of 110th

Approved, April 20th 1863

Dr. M. M.

Medical Director.

any member

Army of the Frontier

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Roller No

April 23rd 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major Genl. H. M. M.

Asst. Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

May 15 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John K. Mayo a Private of Captain *Depe C. Kistys* Company, [*L.*], of the *Sixth Cav.* Regiment of United States Vols, was enlisted by *St. Depe C. Kistys*, of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Vol.* Vols at *McNeill's Inc.* on the *23rd* day of *July* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Randolph Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Thirty one* years of age, *Five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *(Three)* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *70 days.** *he has done but little duty since enlisting being disabled by an injury which occurred before enlistment and which* *les him from service*

Case 440.861 Blakelock Jan 30/83

Joseph W. Carmack
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John K. Mayo* of Captain *Depe C. Kistys* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Arthritis of right ankle joint; caused by an injury received before enlistment and by which he is entirely incapacitated for military service. He never should have been mustered into U. S. service as a soldier*

W. D. Johnson

Asst Surgeon
6th Cav Regt Vols

DISCHARGED this *The Fifteenth* day of *May* 1863, at *Pilot Knob Missouri* By Order of *Maj. General Herron* Command

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bellevue* County *Polk* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John R. Mayo a *Private* of Captain *Jesse C.*
~~Private~~ *Company, [L.], of the Sixth Cav.,* Regiment of United States
Vol's, was enlisted by *Lt. Jesse C. Kirby*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Infantry* at *McNeill's Inc.*
on the *23rd* day of *July* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Randolph Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Thirty-one*
years of age, *Five* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark*
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20 days.** *he has done but little*

duty since enlisting, not being disabled by an injury
which occurred before enlistment and which
now entirely disables him from service

STATION: *Camp Totten, Mo.*

DATE: *April 16th 1863*

Joseph W. Carmack
1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John R. Mayo* of
Captain *Jesse C. Kirby's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Anchylitis of right ankle joint, caused*
by an injury received before enlistment and
by which he is entirely incapacitated for
military service. He never should have been mustered
into U. S. service as a soldier

W. D. Johnson

Asst. Surgeon
6th Cav and Vol's

DISCHARGED this *the Fifteenth* day of *May* 1863, at *Pilot Knob*
Missouri by Order of *Maj. General Sherman* Command

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bellevue* County *Polk* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

144

